The ETUDE

MUSIC MAGAZINE

e 25 cents OCTOBER, 1925 $2.00 a Year

. Theodore Leschetizky, "Master Thoughts of a Great Teacher"—I. Philipp, "Piano Study"—
. Leo Ornstein, "Fingering"—Analysis of Dvořák's "New World" Symphony, by V. Biart

A Few Coming Brilliant "Etude" Feature

You and Your Musical Friends Cannot Afford to Miss These Epoch-Making Articles for 1925-1926

HAROLD BAUER
the poet of the piano, finds time in his very busy life as a virtuoso to give THE ETUDE his practical views on, *"The Playing of Chopin."*

HON. HENRY VAN DYKE
poet, diplomat, educator, clergyman, one of the greatest men in American history, tells ETUDE readers in his inimitable way *"What Music Means to Me."*

MARK HAMBOURG
eminent virtuoso, one of the gia[illegible] intellects of [illegible]nodom, will [illegible] ute regu[illegible] cluding [illegible] upon the [illegible] played Li[illegible] *bestraum."*

MME. THEODOR LESCHETIZKY
wife of the greatest piano teacher of his day, reveals to THE ETUDE readers many of the real secrets of the master.

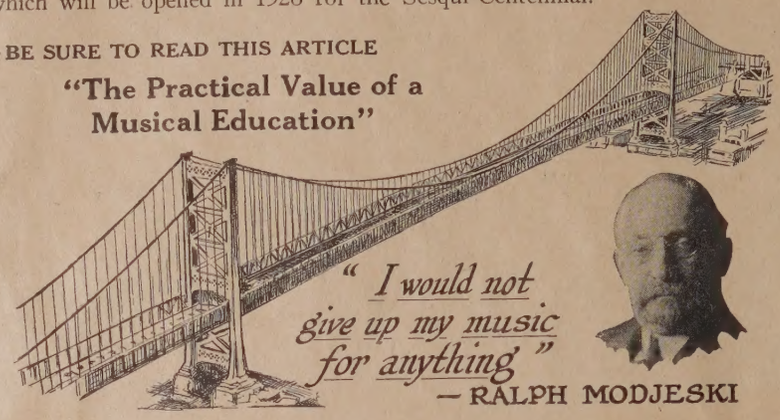
The "Etude" Multiplies All Musical Enjoyment

IGOR STRAWINSKY
world-famous composer and pianis[illegible] musical iconoclasts, tells ETUDE re[illegible] ing article what is meant by *"T[illegible] Art."*

THE world's foremost bridge engineer, Ralph Modjeski, practices piano two hours daily, plays Bach fugues, Chopin concertos, Beethoven sonatas and tells why music is of vast importance to him while engaged upon such a work as the largest bridge in the world, the Delaware River Bridge, which will be opened in 1926 for the Sesqui-Centennial.

BE SURE TO READ THIS ARTICLE

"The Practical Value of a Musical Education"



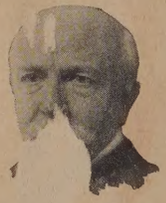
MME. MATZENAUER
of the Metropolitan Opera, one of the greatest living singing actresses, reveals to ETUDE subscribers the secrets that have led to her great triumphs. Practically all of the great singers of the last twenty-five years have given ETUDE readers helpful advice upon the study of singing and "tell how" articles and interviews with to-day's [illegible]reat singers and teachers al[illegible]ays are being sought.

MME. JERITZA
the wonderfully beautiful and sensationally successful operatic prima donna of Europe and America, tells ETUDE readers how to comprehend *"The New Art of Singing."*

KATHARINE GOODS[illegible]
England's greatest pianist and an unusually clear and practical authority upon musical matters, presents for the first time in THE ETUDE a lesson on Rub[illegible]ein's ever popular romantic [illegible]o-sition, *"Kamennoi [illegible]."* Thousands enjoy these [illegible]er lessons which are giv[illegible]om time to time in THE E[illegible] It would cost many times [illegible]rice of an ETUDE subscripti[illegible] secure such instruction p[illegible]nally from these great pian[illegible]

HANS KINDLER
virtuoso 'cellist, one of the most demanded artists of the present, writes for ETUDE readers a very practical article upon *"How to Play the 'Cello."*

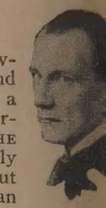
M. ISIDOR PHILIPP
for many years the foremost professor of pianoforte playing at the Paris Conservatoire, has written a remarkable article for THE ETUDE on *"Modern P[illegible]rte Technic."*



The "Etude" Inspires Successful Musical Careers

[illegible]WEN WISTER
greatest of [illegible] mo[illegible] [illegible] pu[illegible]ist (av[illegible] of [illegible]ori[illegible] [illegible]he [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]ne [illegible]ic [illegible]asi[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ideas upon [illegible]e "[illegible] of [illegible] America."

ERNO DOHNANYI
one of the greatest living composers and pianists, will tell in a forthcoming Hungarian issue of THE ETUDE many intensely interesting facts about playing Hungarian works.



MME. MARIA CARRERAS
who since the death of Busoni, has been considered the greatest pianist of Italy, gives some wonderful ideas to ETUDE readers upon *"Italian Thoughts on Piano Playing."*

CHARLES M. SCHWAB
America's famous Steel Master, himself for years a professional musician, states to ETUDE readers his vigorous ideas upon the daily need of music for everybody.

MME. YOLAND[illegible] MERO
one of the most [illegible]liant of the fa[illegible] piano virtuose, ETUDE reade[illegible] charming article *"How the Pia[illegible] Played in Hung[illegible]*

The "Etude" Inspires Successful Musical Careers

LEO ORNS[illegible]
Russian piano virtuoso and composer, whose ori[illegible]ity has startled the world of music, states in [illegible] some remarkably practical views on [illegible]

SEND TWO DOLL[illegible]

AND ASS[illegible]RE YOURSELF OF THE NEXT TWELVE ISSUES

Let Your Friends Enjoy [illegible] [illegible]aste of a Wonderful Year

The success of the "Etude" has bee[illegible]rgely due to the contagious enthusiasm of just such readers as you, who never fail "to go out of their way" to tell others of the great advantages and pleasures of taking the "Etude" year in and year out.

Thousands of teachers simply add an ETUDE subscription charge ($2.00) to the first tuition bill to be sent out each season. They find that it repays them manyfold in keeping up musical enthusiasm and in supplementing all of their regular work.

"ETUDE" MUSIC FOR 1925-1926 WI[illegible] ESTABLISH NEW STANDARDS OF EXCELLENCE

Friml, Poldini, Mrs. H. H. A. Beach, Roge[illegible] Drdla, Schutt, Lieurance, Drigo and Cadm[illegible] **are a few of the well-known composers wh[illegible] latest works will appear in coming "Etude[illegible]**

THE ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE ESTABLISHED 1883 **THEO. PRESSER CO.** 1712-1714 CHESTNUT ST[illegible] PHILADELPHIA, PA[illegible]

Christmas Music

Suggestions to Help in the Early Selection of Numbers for Church and Sunday School Services

Vocal Solos

932	Angels' Message, The	Clark high	$0.50
3050	Angels' Refrain, The (Violin Obbligato)	Geibel high	.60
221	Angels' Song	Ambrose high	.60
989	Angels' Song	Loud med.	.50
5249	Away in a Manger	Anderson med.	.25
801	Away in a Manger	Lieurance Solo or Duet	.30
528	Beckoning Star	Neidlinger high	.60
1148	Before the Shepherds (Violin or Cello)	Sudds high	.60
488	Bells of Bethlehem	Tracy high	.60
488a	Bells of Bethlehem (Violin Obbligato)	Tracy high	.75
810	Calm on the Listening Ear of Night	Thomson high	.60
623	Christ is Born	Louis med.	.40
963	Christmas Dawn	Kroeger low	.40
705	Christmas Morn	Wooler high	.60
760	Christmas Night	Minetti high	.50
035	Christmas Pastoral	Pontius low	.50
346	Christmas Song	Adam med.	.25
986	Come and Worship	Dressler med.	.50
718	Dawn of Hope	Shelley high	.60
869	Gift, The	Behrend med.	.30
066	Gloria in Excelsis	Geibel med.	.50
543	Glorious Morn	Neidlinger high	.60
401	Glory to God	Edwards high	.80
230	Glory to God	Stults high	.60
708	Glory to God	Wolcott low	.50
330	Glory to God	Rotoli high	.75
234	Hail to the King	Burleigh high	.75
702	Heralds of Heaven (Violin Obbligato)	Schnecker high	.60
359	Holy Night	Gruber	.30
387	(O) Holy Child of Bethlehem	Stults high	.50
789	Immanuel	Bochau high	.60
048	In Old Judea (Violin Obbligato)	Geibel high	.60
246	It Came Upon the Midnight Clear	Lansing high	.60
150	Little Christmas Song (Duet for Sop. and Bar.)	Berger	.20
348	Lord of the Ages, The	Holt high	.60
994	My Guiding Star	Wrightson med.	.40
310	Nation's Adore	Shelley high	.50
636	Nazareth (Bass Clef)	Gounod low	.50
949	New Born King, The	Ambrose high	.45
570	(O) Night Divine	Jordan high	.50
437	Our Saviour and King	Brackett high	.50
583	Prince of Humanity	Neidlinger high	.60
797	Ring, Ye Merry Chimes	Delafield high	.30
729	Saviour Christ	Bird high	.60
067	Shepherds in the Fields Abiding	Barnes high	.60
527	Sing, O Sing	Risher med.	.50
068	Sleep Sweetly, Babe of Bethlehem (Violin Obbligato)	Geibel low	.60
232	Song of Bethlehem	Minetti high	.60
900	Song That Will Live Forever	Petrie med.	.60
526	Song the Angels Sang	Stults med.	.50
331	Star of Bethlehem	Flogsted med.	.50
132	Star of Peace	Parker high	.60
330	There Were Shepherds (Violin ad lib.)	Stoughton high	.75
950	Undimmed Star of Bethlehem	Neidlinger high	.60
338	Wake and Sing	Salter high	.60
434	When Heaven Sang to Earth	Parker high	.75
708	While Shepherds	Gilchrist high	.60
015	While Shepherds Watched	Jordan med.	.40
345	Wondrous Story	Lemmel med.	.60
226	Wondrous Story, The	Stults high	.60

The asterisk (*) denotes songs published in more than one

Anthems

15670	Adeste Fidelis (O, Come All Ye Faithful)	Reading	$0.12
15678	Adore and Be Still (Violin ad lib.)	Gounod	.12
10528	And Thou Bethlehem	Chaffin	.10
15570	Angelic Message	Stults	.12
15681	Angels from the Realms of Glory	Stults	.12
15624	Arise, Shine	Maker	.08
10672	Arise, Shine	Roberts	.12
10964	As With Gladness Men of Old (Women's Voices)	Berwald	.12
15668	Behold! I Bring You	Sheppard	.08
15783	Behold the Days Come	Woodward	.08
10975	Bethlehem *	Morrison	.12
6012	Break Forth Into Joy	Berridge	.16
10581	Break Forth Into Joy	Harris	.12
6278	Bright and Joyful	Williams	.15
10588	Brightest and Best	Little	.10
10512	Calm on the Listening	Bridge	.12
15741	Calm on the Listening	Stults	.12
10141	Christ the Lord	Dressler	.15
20472	Christians Awake	Norwood Dale	.12
10974	Christians, Awake	Meyer	.12
10746	Christians, Awake	Stults	.15
20246	Christmas Carol	Halter	.08
20369	Christmas Night	Adam	.06
5981	Come and Worship	Dressler	.15
15740	Come Hither, Ye Faithful	Morrison	.12
10871	Come Hither, Ye Faithful	Stults	.12
10462	Coming of the King, The	Stults	.15
20251	Constant Christmas (Carol Anthem)	Beach	.15
10677	Dawn of Hope	Shelley	.15
20105	Emmanuel	Dale	.12
5985	First Christmas Morn	Newton	.12
5980	For Unto You	Trowbridge	.15
10305	Glory to God	Eastham	.05
20400	Glory to God, "Messiah"	G. F. Handel	.06
6079	Glory to God	Rotoli	.20
10756	Glory to God	Stults	.12
20111	Hail Messias King	Pearsall-Nevin	.12
10453	Hail to the Lord's Anointed	Stults	.15
20112	Hark the Herald Angels	Stults	.12
10627	Hark! What Mean Those Holy Voices	Neidlinger	.15
10196	He Shall Be Great	Lansing	.15
20103	He Shall Be Great	Stults	.12
10470	Holy Night	Mueller	.10
10468	Holy Night (Women's Voices)	Adam-Warhurst	.05
15564	In Bethlehem a King is Born	Berwald	.12
20248	It Came Upon the Midnight Clear	Baines	.12
10354	It Came Upon the Midnight Clear	Berwald	.06
15677	It Came Upon the Midnight Clear	McGrath	.08
10600	Jesus Christ To-day is Born	Marzo	.15
10909	Joy to the World!	Stults	.12
10228	Joy to the World!	Berwald	.15
20423	Joyful Christmas Song, A	F. A. Gevaert	.12
20424	Legend, "Child Jesus Made a Garden"	Tschaikowsky-Bliss	.08
10355	Light of Life	Brackett	.15
20419	Lo, How a Rose	M. Praetorius	.05
20387	Lord Said, The	Orem	.12
10137	Message of Christmas	Lansing	.15
10137	Message of Christmas	Lansing	.15
10197	Message of the Bells	Blount	.15
20382	Mortals Awake	Berwald	.15
20232	Nazareth	Gounod	.12
10374	Nazareth (Women's Voices)	Gounod-Warhurst	.10
10747	New-Born King, The	Morrison	.15
10965	O Little Town of Bethlehem	Stults	.12
10952	O Thou That Tellest	Pierce	.15
10748	Of the Father's Love	Dale	.15
20321	Old French Christmas Carol (Men's Voices)	Gevaert-Smith	.08
20104	O Zion, that Bringest Good Tidings	Morrison	.12
20235	Send Out the Glad Tidings	Stults	.12
10352	Shepherds O'er Their Flocks	Dressler	.10
10449	Shout the Glad Tidings	Brackett	.15
10463	Shout the Glad Tidings	Morrison	.15
10099	Shout the Glad Tidings	Rockwell	.15
10720	Silent Night (Men's Voices)	Gruber-Camp	.05
15557	Sing, O Heavens	Clark	.12
10146	Sing, O Heavens	Grant	.15
10304	Sing, O Heavens	Handel-Eastham	.05

Anthems

15729	Sing, O Heavens	Schuler	.15
6208	Sing, O Heavens	Solly	.15
15568	Sing, O Heavens	Stults	.12
6	Sing, O Heavens	Tours	.05
15796	Sing, O Sing this Blessed Morn and The Christmas Tree	Grieg-Norden	.10
15680	Sleep, Little Babe	Stults	.08
15571	Song of the Angels, The	Morrison	.12
15704	Song of the Angels, The	Upham	.12
20422	Sleep of the Child Jesus, The	F. A. Gavaert	.05
10364	Stars All Bright	Spence	.05
10182	There Were in the Same Country	Bohannan	.15
10604	There Were Shepherds	Marks	.15
10461	There Were Shepherds	Staton	.15
10353	There Were Shepherds	Stults	.15
15683	Watchful Shepherds, The	Dale	.12
10207	We Have Seen His Star	Clare	.10
20358	We Have Seen His Star in the East (Men's Voices)	Simper-Bliss	.06
20495	We Worship Him	August Halter	.12
10218	What Sounds are Those?	Bird	.15
10524	When Christ Was Born	Chaffin	.20
23	While Shepherds	Best	.05
10507	While Shepherds	Burleigh	.20
6064	While Shepherds	Goodrich	.15
10577	While Shepherds	Holden	.12
10356	While Shepherds	Morrison	.15
10656	While Shepherds	Percippe	.12
10872	Wondrous Story, The	Stults	.12

Carols

Three Slovak Christmas Carols. For mixed voices. By Richard Kountz.
The melodies are authentic Slovak carol-tunes, dating from the late tenth and early eleventh centuries. Catalog No. 20255. Price, **10 cents.**

Christmas Praise. Six Carols, by H. M. Staton.
A fine set of carols, bright and festive, yet churchly and dignified; original musical settings to some well-known standard and traditional texts. Good for either the church or Sunday school. Price, **6 cents, $5.00** a hundred.

Standard Christmas Carols No. 1.
Standard Christmas Carols No. 2.
Standard Christmas Carols—Two Parts, Treble Voices
Standard Christmas Carols—Men's Voices.
The very best and most popular Christmas carols. Price, **10 cents** a copy. **$6.00** a hundred.

Services for Sunday School

Christmas Night! Holy Night! A well-planned service. Singable Christmas Hymns, Responsive Readings and impressive little recitations.

The Christmas Story. The Sweetest Story Ever Told.
A very interesting and melodious service that will please Sunday School members.

Glad Tidings. Words and music by R. M. Stults and others.
A successful service, delightful in every particular and in great demand.

Joy of Christmas. Words and music by R. M. Stults and others.
Joyous music set to bright and appropriate texts, tuneful and catchy, echoing the true Christmas spirit and sure to please.

Christmastide Reverie. A Christmas service for Sunday schools. Contains all recitations, etc., necessary for an entire service.

With Joyful Song. Complete Christmas service for Sunday schools. Words and music by R. E. DeReef and others.
A brilliant Song Service, easily learned. Consists of twelve tuneful carols, interspersed with novel and appropriate exercises, recitations and readings.

O Little Town of Bethlehem. A Christmas Service for Sunday schools.
Solos, duets, choruses and recitations in which all members of the Sunday school may take part. Accompaniment for piano or organ.

Price of any of the above services: Single copy, 7 cents; dozen, 80 cents; 50 copies, $3.25; 100 copies, $6.00, all postpaid

Alleluia. Christmas Service of Praise. Words by Gertrude Knox Willis. Music by Mrs. R. R. Forman.
Will appeal to all those who are looking for a short service to be used in connection with other addresses and carols for a Christmas program for the young. Price, **20 cents** a copy.

Excellent Christmas Cantatas

Awakening ..... William Baines .50
Christmas Cantata for treble voices (Two Part). Very valuable for churches where men singers are not available. The music is excellent and the text well selected. Junior choirs can use this cantata. Requires a little over a half hour.

Promised Child ..... R. M. Stults .50
A Choral Cantata for Christmas for Mixed Choir and Solo Voices. A melodious cantata that a choir will enjoy singing. The solo voice has grateful work and there is a special number for women's quartet or chorus, and also one for men's quartet. An effective 35- or 40-minute cantata. Words and music. **$2.00** a hundred.

King of Kings and Lord of All ..... R. M. Stults .60
A new Christmas cantata with a pleasing variety of solos and choruses; not too difficult.

The Herald Angels ..... R. M. Stults .60
A new and very attractive cantata based on the part taken by the angels before and at the time of the birth of Christ. An effective rendition may be given by an average church choir.

The Wondrous Light ..... R. M. Stults .60
Adapted for the average choir. Solos and choruses well assorted. Telling the Christmas story in tuneful and well written numbers. Brilliant and effective.

The Holy Night ..... Lucien G. Chaffin .60
A short but very attractive cantata, suitable for a choir of any size, and effective even with a quartet.

The Greatest Gift ..... H. W. Petrie .75
The Greatest Gift is brilliant, dramatic and effective throughout, without being at all difficult.

A Christmas Oratorio ..... W. W. Gilchrist 1.00
An impressive work, for any choral society or large chorus choir. The music is dramatic and modern in tendency.

The King Cometh ..... R. M. Stults .60
The work is divided into three parts: "A King is Promised," "The Incarnation," and "The King is Born." Suited for the average chorus or volunteer choir.

The Morning Star ..... John Spencer Camp .60
A charming Christmas cantata. This work will make a splendid novelty for a special musical service.

CHOIRMASTERS—Any of the above may be ordered for examination or tell us the capabilities of your choir and soloists and we will send suggestions

THEO. PRESSER CO. Mail Order Supply House for Music Publications 1710-1712-1714 Chestnut St., PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Cut Out

This half page and Send it to us checking here

Send me on Approval those groups checked below in which you are SPECIALISTS:

- .....Rudolf Friml Pieces
- .....Easy Piano Pieces, Grades 1 to 3
- .....Piano Pieces, Grades 4 to 6
- .....Organ Compositions
- .....Readings With Music
- .....Anthems—Mixed Voices
- .....Anthems—2-part Treble
- .....Anthems—Men's Voices
- .....Anthems—3-part Women's
- .....Choruses—3-part Women's
- .....Choruses—2-part Women's
- .....Choruses—Men's Voices
- .....Choruses—Mixed Voices
- .....Choruses—S. A. B. Voices
- .....Soprano Concert Songs
- .....Contralto Concert Songs
- .....Tenor Concert Songs
- .....Baritone Concert Songs
- .....Easy Teaching Songs
- .....Songs for Young Girls
- .....Encore Songs
- .....Secular Duets (S. & A.)
- .....Sacred Duets (S. & A.)
- .....General Sacred Songs (High)
- .....General Sacred Songs (Low)
- .....Christian Science Songs (High)
- .....Christian Science Songs (Low)

(ATTACH YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS)

HAROLD FLAMMER INC.

Consolidated with LUCKHARDT & BELDER

113 West 57 St. NEW YORK N.Y.

TEACHING SUCCESSFUL COMPOSITIONS

MEANS SUCCESS IN TEACHING!

Why experiment with uncertainties?

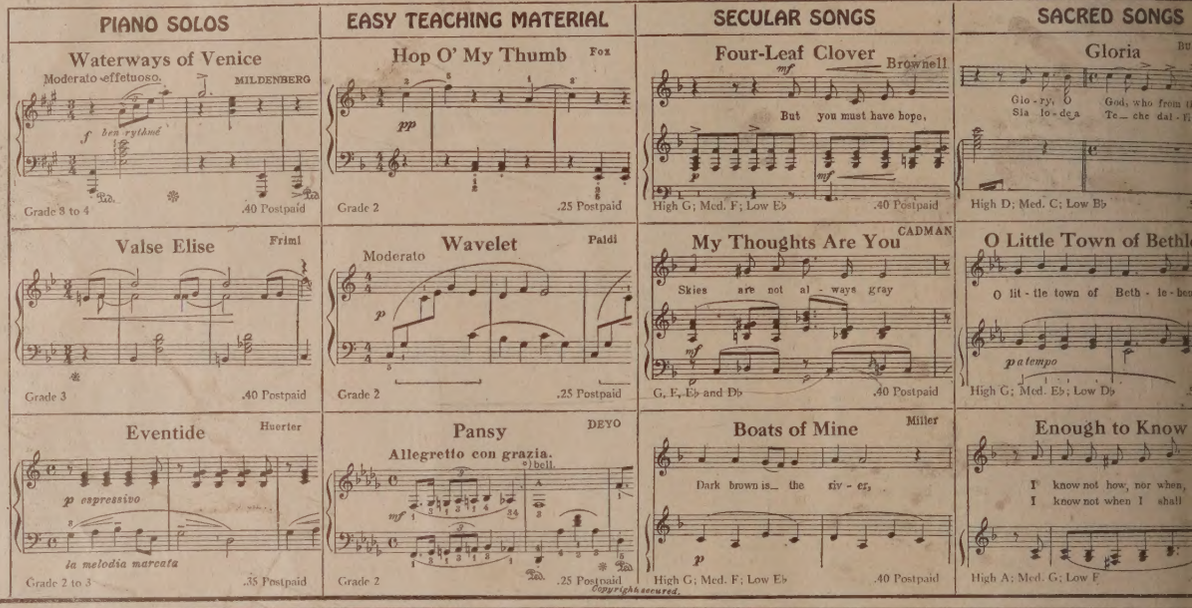
HAROLD FLAMMER INC. CONSOLIDATED WITH LUCKHARDT & BELDER

present to you those selections which are in constant use *by the greatest authorities*—compositions rendered *by the greatest artists* and taught *by the greatest pedagogues.* Edition after edition of these established successes bespeak the necessity of including them in your repertoire.

SEND FOR FREE
- RUDOLF FRIML PIANO THEMATIC
- EASY TEACHING PIANO THEMATIC
- SACRED SONG THEMATIC
- COMPLETE DESCRIPTIVE FLAMMER CATALOG

FOUR BOOKS EVERY PIANO TEACHER SHOULD

A FEW HIGHLIGHTS ON THE PORTRAIT OF SUCCESS



Copyright secured.

Young Folks' Picture History of Music

By James Francis Cooke

Read What Critics and Teachers Say of this New and Successful Publicatio

*Little Folks' Picture History of Music. There is an admirable idea back of the work. * * * The author has done something worthy in the cause of mass education in musical affairs, and the book should prove an excellent volume for the lower grades of public schools.*

LAWRENCE LEE IN "MUSICAL AMERICA"

*"Little Folks' Picture History of Music," is something unique along the idea of giving very young people easily understood instruction in the origin of music and its development * * * charmingly written.*

"THE MUSICAL FORECAST"

The stories are interestingly written and are accompanied by questions which will serve to fix in the mind the data they include.

"OAKLAND TRIBUNE"

** * * a somewhat unique instruction book for little people * * * written and pictorially arranged in a way to command the child's interest, and that is the most practical way to teach children.*

"PACIFIC COAST MUSICIAN"

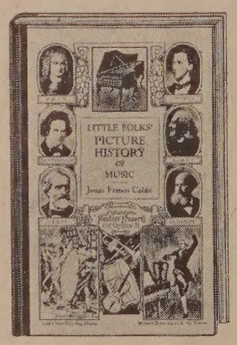
** * * a book for young people that should be a great delight, for it is compiled in a charming style. * * * "Little Folks' Picture History of Music" should certainly be given to every young child; it is really priceless.*

"MUSICAL ADVANCE"

I am just in receipt of your most invaluable little book of history and I want to congratulate you and also all the little users of it upon the fine piece of work that you have done. I am sure that a lot of people in our connection will be interested.

KATE S. CHITTENDEN
Dean, American Institute of Applied Music, New York City

A Book such as this Causes Young Pupils to Feel a Real Interest in Their Music Lessons.



PRICE, $1.00

THE story of music with stories of the great masters, giving to young folks an interesting lot of information that will prove delightfully helpful in stimulating their interest in study upon their chosen instruments. There are a hundred and some odd pictures supplied for the child to cut out and paste in the book. Everyone knows how appealing it is to the juvenile mind to use the scissors and paste and, of course, this apparent play gets them interested in finding out all about the things and individuals pictured. The pictures include all the important instruments of the symphony orchestra. The closing chapter is a very fine exposition of the natural processes followed in making a little tune.

THEO. PRESSER CO. 1710-1712-1714 CHESTNUT ST. **PHILADELPHIA, PA.**

Extracts from Teachers' Letters in Our Fil

"This is the book I have wanted for my pupils. Little Folks' P ture History of Music is fine. Would like a dozen or more."

"Please send me one dozen Little Folks' Picture History of Mu The very best thing I have ever seen. Am glad it is to come in better binding."

*"Consider it very instructive and most interesting. It should app to all music students. * * * I wish my class of pupils to have one."*

"Please send eight copies Little Folks' Picture History of Music is just what I need for some of my younger pupils."

"This volume will prove very helpful to me in my work with dren."

"I am much impressed with this little book. I am ordering co now to start class of beginners in History of Music. It gives the sential facts in such an interesting way that children cannot fai like it."

"I have nothing but praise for Young Folks' Picture History Music, and would like 12 copies sent to address."

"This is exactly the book I have b looking for. The children are so int ested."

"I wish to thank you for publishing a a helpful, splendid little book as Li Folks' Picture History of Music. I w a dozen copies mailed at your earliest portunity."

"Excellent. We are using it in Ju Music Club. The children are m pleased with it."

Everyone Instructing Children Music Should be Acquainted wi this Excellent First History Music.

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE, $2.00 per year in the United States and Possessions, Argentine, Bolivia, Brazil, Columbia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El Salvador, Guatemala, Mexico, Nicaragua, Paraguay, Republic of Honduras, Spain including Balearic Islands, Canary Islands and Possessions in North Africa (Ceuta, Melilla and Tangier) Peru and Uruguay. In Canada, $2.25 per year. All other countries, $2.72 per year.

Single copy, Price 25 cents.

REMITTANCES should be made by post-office or express money orders, bank check or draft, or registered letter. United States postage stamps are always received for cash. Money sent in letters is dangerous, and we are not responsible for its safe arrival.

DISCONTINUANCES.—Owing to the educational character of THE ETUDE a majority of its readers do not wish to miss an issue. Therefore, the publishers are pleased to extend credit covering a Twelve Months' subscription beyond expiration of the paid-up period. Those of our subscribers not wishing to avail themselves of this convenience of remitting later will please send a notice for discontinuance.

PRESSER'S MUSICAL MAGAZINE

The Etude

A MONTHLY JOURNAL FOR THE MUSICIAN, THE MUSIC STUDENT, AND ALL MUSIC LOVERS.

Edited by JAMES FRANCIS COOKE

Assistant Editor, EDWARD ELLSWORTH HIPSHER

Vol. XLIII. No. 10 OCTOBER, 1925

Entered as second-class matter Jan. 16, 1884, at the P. O. at Philadelphia, Pa., under the Act of March 3, 1879.
Copyright, 1925, by Theodore Presser Co., for U. S. A. and Great Britain
Printed in the United States of America

RENEWAL.—No receipt is sent for renewals. On the wrapper of the next issue sent you will be printed the date on which your subscription is paid up, which serves as a receipt for your subscription.

Liberal Premiums and cash deductions are allowed for obtaining subscriptions.

MANUSCRIPTS.—Manuscripts should be addressed to THE ETUDE. Write on one side of the sheet only. Contributions on music-teaching and music-study are solicited. Although every possible care is taken the publishers are not responsible for manuscripts or photographs either while in their possession or in transit. Unavailable manuscripts will be returned.

ADVERTISING RATES will be sent on application. Advertisements must reach this office not later than the 1st of the month preceding date of issue to insure insertion in the following issue.

THEODORE PRESSER CO., Publishers,
1712 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

The World of Music

Marching Through Georgia" has popular at recent "Community Sings" re the Royal Exchange in London. So it t have been a happy inspiration which ght Longfellow to say of music that it is e universal language of mankind."

he $100 Prize offered by the Swift and pany Male Chorus for the best setting he poem, "Blest Pair of Sirens," by John on, has been awarded to Gustav Mehner, reve City, Pennsylvania. Mr. Mehner has ral times received "honorable mention" in ious competitions for this prize.

n Endowment of £25,000 (nearly 5,000) for the choirboys has been received Liverpool Cathedral from Mrs. Marke d, of Deal, Kent. Mrs. Wood has given £3,000 towards the endowment of the tant-organist fund.

New Stadium on the Campus of New York University is to be erected ready for the next summer's season of the in Franko Goldman concerts. The Sta- is to be so constructed that it may be red in case of rain. Mrs. Daniel Guggen- and Mr. and Mrs. Murray Guggenheim chief sponsors of the enterprise.

rs. Edward A. Deeds, of Dayton, Ohio, tdy well known for her liberal patronage pera, has been appointed by Mrs. Edgar man Kelley, president of the National ration of Music Clubs, to be the chairman he American opera activities of that or- zation.

he London Foundling Hospital, e Handel played the organ, and to which ter gave an organ, which still may be seen , as well as the manuscript score of the ssiah," has recently been sold for $8,250,- and will be removed to the country.

ompositions Copyrighted in Great ain and Ireland must now have a sep- e copyright for Ireland, by a recent law ed by the Dail Eiram. Application must ade to the Irish Free State, and present ers of copyrights may have them regis- in the Free State by application to the strial and Commercial Property Registra- Office and payment of the required fee. ication must be accompanied by a copy he British copyright.

he "Grand Prix de Rome" has been ded to M. Louis Fourestier, a student of Paris Conservatoire, member of the staff *Monde Musical*, and a soldier at the front g the entire progress of the World War. prize was awarded for his cantata, "La d'Adonis" (The Death of Adonis).

torino Respighi, the distinguished an composer and teacher, has resigned his ion as director of the Liceo Musicale di a Cecilia of Rome.

heodore Spiering, eminent violinist, uctor, teacher and ensemblist, died August n Munich, as the result of an operation. in St. Louis in 1871, he was largely edu- d in the United States. Professionally he won an enviable place as teacher of his ument, leader of the Spiering String Quar- concertmaster of the Theodore Thomas estra and, later, of the New York Phil- onic Orchestra, under Gustav Mahler. spring he was appointed conductor of the land (Oregon) Symphony Orchestra.

enry Hadley, Howard Brockway A. Walter Kramer have consented to as a jury to examine manuscripts sub- ed for the $1,000 prize offered by the h Shore Festival Association for the best estral composition submitted for its 1926 petition and Festival.

a Naissance de la Lyre (The Birth he Lyre)," by Albert Roussel, had its ere at the Paris Opera on July 1. It uded on the old Greek legend of Hermes Apollo; and the present work has been ibed as "neither opera nor ballet, nor yet xture of both. It combines speech unac- anied by music, declamation with orches- support, singing and ballet. The ballet ly dances, but also sings; and this inno- n of a singing ballet (or dancing chorus) amazingly successful, despite the technical ems involved."

A Pacific Coast Academy of Singers was instituted at a dinner organized with this purpose in view, at San Francisco, on July 17th. A code of ethics was framed, to promote the best interests of teachers and students of singing; to lend dignity to vocal pedagogy, and to discourage misrepresentation and charlatanism.

A. Baldwin Sloane, composer of the once-popular operetta, "Jack and the Beanstalk," and several other successes, including "Lady Teazle," written for Lillian Russell and founded on *The School for Scandal*, died recently leaving an estate of but one hundred dollars.

A Brahms Festival is announced for next May at Heidelberg. The Brahms Society will participate, and Wilhelm Furtwängler is to conduct.

A Xaver Scharwenka Memorial, to stand on the site of his entombment, is being planned, and a fund for that purpose is being raised by a committee of prominent musicians.

The Shanghai (China) Municipal Orchestra, with Mario Paci and A. Foa as conductors, closed its regular season late in June. Through the summer it gave two programs each week, at the race course and in the Public Gardens.

Charles W. Clark, internationally known as a baritone singer and a leading vocal teacher of Chicago, died suddenly of heart disease while sitting in the Parkway Theater of Chicago, on August 3. Trained by F. W. Root, of Chicago, and Georg Henschel, of London, he made his debut with the Theodore Thomas Orchestra in 1897, became very popular as a concert and oratorio singer in England, and was the first American to sing for the Paris Conservatoire.

Chinese Opera, with native interpretative artists, is now a permanent institution in Boston, New York and several western cities; and it is soon to be tried in Chicago.

Ballet is enjoying a renaissance in London; and *The Musical Standard* says editorially that "It is a wonder more composers do not turn to writing effective one-act operas and music for modern ballets: the *short* things of life are by no means the least beautiful."

The Carnegie United Kingdom Trust, having regard to the past work of the Liverpool Repertory Opera Company, has offered the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars for the continuance of the work on similar lines next season. Will the similar funds of America take notice?

Japan offers a new field for the concert artist to conquer. Both Kreisler and Edward Johnson have made late successes there, while it is but a few years since Mme. Schumann-Heink pioneered artistically in the Orient.

The Gewandhaus Concerts of Leipzig will this season, for the first time in their history, include two appearances of a visiting organization, the Saxonian State Orchestra.

The Carl Rosa Opera Company late in July closed a season of forty-eight weeks in the British provinces and London, the demand being so strong in London that their intended season had to be extended three weeks. This has for many years been the premiere company of the world singing Grand Opera in English; and its success proves that there is a real demand for this art when well done and at popular prices.

The "Pichetone" is a new musical instrument, reported to have been invented by S. Gilev, a Russian musician, and which he hopes will replace the piano. Much smaller in size, its tone is said to exceed the volume of that of the piano. Operated by the regulation keyboard, instead of strings, there is a comb-like arrangement, while the hammers are replaced by tiny pincers which grasp the comb when notes are struck.

The St. Louis Municipal Opera made new records this summer. In the first week thirty-five thousand persons attended; while in the second week thirty thousand dollars were taken in from fifty thousand attendants.

The Covent Garden Deficit of $40,000 on its season of International Opera seems but a mere bagatelle when one thinks of the almost half a million which the guarantors of the Chicago Civic Opera Company had to "pull from their jeans" in order to balance the accounts of this organization for the last year.

Borris M. Morros has been appointed conductor of the Hebrew Opera Company of Jerusalem, where ancient and modern grand opera classics are produced in Hebrew. He will also be director of the Palestine Conservatory.

Jenö Hubay, eminent Hungarian violinist, teacher and composer, died at his home, at Locz in Czecho-Slovakia, on July 13. Popular throughout Europe as a concert artist, and as the leader of a famous string quartet, among his many compositions were four violin concertos, a sonata for violin and piano, two symphonies and four operas, of which "The Violin Maker of Cremona" was the best known.

The Lillian Nordica Memorial Dormitory for Women of the American Operatic and Allied Arts Foundation, had ground broken for its erection, on August 5, by Otto H. Kahn, chairman of the advisory board. This was the initial step in a $20,000,000 real estate development, half the profits of which will be given to the institute, to which has been allotted three hundred acres for a campus.

The Bayreuth Festival opened on July 22 with a performance of "Die Meistersinger." Is this very human *comedy* to displace the grandiloquent musical and dramatic rhetoric of the rulers of Walhalla?

"The Messiah," with a chorus of one thousand voices, was sung on the evening of July 25 as a feature of the annual music festival of the Chautauqua Assembly, at Chautauqua, New York.

A Prize of Two Thousand Marks is offered by the Hoch Conservatory, of Frankfort, Germany, for a chamber music composition. Works must be submitted before December 31, 1925; and the competition is open to all nationalities.

The Fortieth Anniversary of Alessandro Vessella as conductor of the Municipal Band, of Rome, was celebrated by a gala concert on July 4, in the Augusteum. This is the organization which the conductor has developed to the point where it many times has been described as a symphony orchestra of wind instruments; and on this auspicious occasion two of the numbers were the *Death and Transfiguration*, of Strauss, and the *Good Friday Spell* from "Parsifal."

Orville Harrold, formerly a prominent tenor of the Metropolitan Opera Company, and his daughter, Patti, soprano, have been engaged for leading rôles in the New York production of "Spring and Autumn," which will open its season on October 5.

Free Civic Opera made its historical beginning by a gala performance of Verdi's "Aida" in the great out-of-door spaces of Ebbet's Field, Brooklyn, on the evening of August 1. An audience of thirty thousand applauded an inspiring production in which, for the triumphal return of *Rhadames*, the procession was featured by camels, elephants and sixty horses. Well-known artists interpreted the leading rôles. 70,000 people, by police estimates, undertook to hear the final performance on the evening of August 8. Gounod's "Faust" was the opera of the evening, with Henri Scott as *Mephistopheles*, Bianca Saroya as *Marguerite* and Judson House as *Faust*.

Julian Krein, a Russian boy of twelve and scion of a musical family, is astonishing Moscow by his playing of the piano.

Dr. J. Fred Wolle, director of the famous Bach Choir, of Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, received on June 16 the degree of LL.D. from Princeton University, which is said to have been the first time that Princeton has thus honored a musician.

Mendelssohn's Wedding March was recently "tabooed" at the nuptials of a New York organist, because it "celebrates the marriage of a mischievous goblin." This couple seemed unwilling to risk the voyage with a "jinx" aboard, even one so seasoned as a pilot.

A Guitar Conservatory, devoted entirely to the teaching of this instrument, has been opened in Madrid, Spain. At an April recital in the concert room, Nanclares, violinist, and Esquembre, guitarist, performed with great success the six sonatas for violin and guitar, by Paganini.

An Opera "Laboratory" (shop and warehouse) is being built for the Chicago Civic Opera Company at an expense of $800,000. So far as known, it is the first of its kind in the world. In it will be designed, executed and preserved all the stage settings, scenery, costumes and all mechanical details for the production of the repertoire of the company, it having a capacity for the entire equipment for some one hundred and ten operas.

(*Continued on page 751*)

CONTENTS FOR OCTOBER, 1925

PAGE

World of Music 681
Editorials 685
Talks on Playing Piano ..... *I. Philipp* 687
Inspirational Moments with Music Lovers. 688
Promote Clean Playing ..... *E. H. Nickelsen* 688
Tone Color Explained ..... *E. F. Marks* 689
You Are Responsible ..... *C. Berg* 690
"Touch" Piano Playing ..... *F. N. Dean* 690
Catechism—"Verdi" ..... *M. A. Schmitz* 690
Teaching With Enthusiasm ..... *G. Coulter* 690
Principles of Fingering ..... *P. M. P. Ornstein* 691
Eternal Vigilance and Technic. *L. S. Ashton* 692
Himmelreich, Ferdinand—Biographical .. 692
Piano in Modern Music ..... *S. L. Winn* 692
Why Wagner Triumphed ..... *R. G. Armstrong* 693
Thoughts from Great Teachers. *M. R. Leschetizky* 695
Merz Monographs 696
What Really Counts ..... *A. L. Scarmolin* 696
Hear with the Eye ..... *H. E. Hunt* 697
First Piece Recital ..... *R. Price* 698
Sparks from the Musical Anvil 698
Music Stopped Battle ..... *P. A. Scholes* 698
"From the New World" ..... *V. Biart* 699
Testing Your Own Work ..... *H. Henderson* 700
Teacher's Round Table ..... *C. G. Hamilton* 701
Musical Scrap Book ..... *A. S. Garbett* 702
The Fermata ..... *S. M. C.* 731
Letters from ETUDE Readers 731
Reconstructing the Past ..... *R. I. Carver* 731
Singer's Etude 732
Master Opera—"Falstaff" 737
Organist's Etude ..... *T. L. Rickaby* 738
Organ, "Questions and Answers." *H. S. Fry* 741
Music Lovers' Memory Contest 742
Questions and Answers ..... *A de Guichard* 743
Violinist's Etude ..... *R. Braine* 744
Book Reviews 749
Choirmaster's Guide 749
JUNIOR ETUDE ..... *E. A. Gest* 753

MUSIC

Thistle-down ..... *F. A. Williams* 703
Polonaise-Militaire ..... *J. F. Frysinger* 704
Civic Pride (Four Hands) ..... *R. S. Morrison* 706
Hungarian Melody (Four Hands). *Keler-Bela* 708
Annie Laurie ..... *F. Himmelreich* 710
Motor Car ..... *R. J. Pitcher* 711
Valse Etincelante ..... *A. Nölck* 712
The Chipmunks' Parade ..... *V. Eville* 713
Carmelita ..... *R. Ferber* 714
Longing ..... *P. Ambrose* 719
An Autumn Intermezzo ..... *W. R. Spence* 720
Mission Bells ..... *W. A. Johnson* 721
Community Grand March ..... *C. W. Kern* 722
Classic Minuet ..... *R. Drigo* 723
Ronde de nuit ..... *W. Berwald* 724
Cantique d' amour ..... *S. Tudor-Strang* 725
Bolero (Violin and Piano) ..... *F. Drdla* 726
The Heavens Declare the Glory of God (Vocal) ..... *O. J. Lehrer* 728
Love Will Conquer All (Vocal). *R. S. Stoughton* 729
Celtic Love Song (Vocal) ..... *C. W. Cadman* 730

JUST SEND A POST-CARD WITH YOUR NAME and ADDRESS

and a valuable New Booklet **"BEST MUSIC OF PROVEN MERIT"** *will be sent* **FREE**

THE booklet contains only music that is of absolute merit. It has been selected from the famous catalogs of The Boston Music Co., The Hatch Music Co. and Carrie Jacobs-Bond & Son. The selection is confined strictly to compositions of positive value to **Teachers.**

The instrumental music is classified according to grade and instructive utility. The songs classified according to character, style and range. Among the composers of distinction whose works have been listed, will be noted:

ALBENIZ	ENGELMANN	MOUSSORGSKY	SCHÜTT
BLAKE	FREDERIKSEN	NEVIN	SCHYTTE
BILBRO	FRIML	NUTTING	SEEBOECK
BROWN	GREENE	PALMGREN	SIBELIUS
BOND	HELM	RACHMANINOFF	TOSELLI
CADMAN	HUERTER	RIMSKY-KORSAKOFF	WACHS
DEBUSSY	KROGMANN	ROGERS	WELLS
DE KOVEN	LEHMANN	SPEAKS	WHELPLEY
DRDLA	MANA-ZUCCA		WILLIAMS

The contents is so important that Every Music Dealer will keep it constantly in stock

THE BOSTON MUSIC CO. 26 WEST STREET BOSTON, MASS.

WHAT SHALL *I Use To* INTEREST MY PUPILS?

METHODS FOR BEGINNERS

Bibro's Very First Piano Lessons	.60
Mayor's Nature Pictures	.60
Mayor's All Around the House	.60
Mayor's Piano Pictures	.60
Easiest Sonatina Album	.60
Blake's Melody Book I	.75
Blake's Melody Book II	.75
Bilbro's Study of the Bass Notes	.60
Bilbro's Little Etudes for Little Fingers	.60
Blake's The Eight Intervals	.75
Blake's Three Majors	.60
Peters' Modern Piano Method	1.00
Diller and Quaile. Tunes from Manyland	1.00
Diller and Quaile. When All the World was Young	1.00
Beroid's Piano Course. Four Vols ea.	.50
Bilbro's Happy Half-Hours in Melodyland	.80

CHARMING TEACHING PIECES

GRADE I

Uncle Rufe's Trombones. By Mattingly	.20
The Silver Trumpet. By Mattingly	.20
Parade of the Scouts. By Woodrow	.20
The Wooden Sentry. By Thomas	.20
C Major on Parade. By Fox	.30

GRADE II

Skipping to the Movies. By Crosby	.30
The Foxy Kitten. By Friml	.25
On the Blue Lagoon. By Mattingly	.30
In Hanging Gardens. By Davies	.40
Camellia. By McIntyre	.30

GRADE III

Shining Water. By Friml	.40
Hyacinth. By L'Oliver	.40
Vaise Coucou. By Giles	.30
On Moonlight Sea. By Smith	.40

SPLENDID PIECES FOR LEFT HAND ALONE

Forest Glades. By Franklyn	.30
In a Snow-clad Vale. By Franklyn	.36
Belfry Echoes. By Franklyn	.30
Spring Breezes Waltz. By Franklyn	.30
In Dewy Gardens. By Franklyn	.30
Dream of an Hour. By Franklyn	.35

PRIMERS, WRITING-BOOKS, ETC.

Peters' Modern Music Primer	.35
Mayor's Note Speller	.50
Peters' Blank Music-Book	.10
Willis' Practise Record Slip	.25

TEXT BOOKS

Prout's Harmony, Its Theory and Practice	3.00
White-Rutgers. History of Music	1.50
Leighton's Harmony	1.25
Helmer's Rudiments of Music	.50

GET THESE FREE BOOKS "Pyramids of Entertainment" (Operettas and Cantatas) "What Shall I Use to Interest My Pupils?"

THE WILLIS MUSIC CO.

137 West 4th Street, Cincinnati, Ohio

EARN A DIPLOMA
OR
Teacher's Certificate
FROM
A Recognized School

Do you realize that there are hundreds of openings for trained musicians and with the present gorous movement for developing Public School Music the demand for organizers, teachers and leaders beyond the supply of qualified musicians? Everywhere there is a demand for trained teachers. ou can fit yourself for a good paying position without the expense of leaving home. If you have a usic class you can continue teaching at the same time you study.

WE BRING THE CONSERVATORY TO YOU
ou Study with the best Teachers in the Country

ecial Certificates Awarded Our aduates to Teach in the Public Schools without Examination

Work done with us is accepted for credit a higher grade license."

Public School music graduate writes:
"Thank you for prompt delivery of Di-lomas. They have been recognized by the State University and a life certificate issued me. Through them I have secured a posi-ion with an increase in salary of $50.00 a nonth."

other graduate writes:
"I have just been selected as director of the voice department in a Music College as a re-ult of my lessons with you."

om another one we learn:
"I was elected assistant supervisor of the grades and junior high."

e studying in New York City states:
"I received full two-years' credit for my work with you."

teacher who has had four courses with us writes:
"The instruction in your Extension Courses the best possible for one to obtain. The son who knows and can use his knowledge to enable him to do as l and just a little better, usually gets ahead—regardless of the hod by which he received his information—whether in college or h a book by an open fire-place, or during his spare moments under written direction of a teacher a thousand miles away. This is my d year in charge of the Music Department in the Normal School. ave nothing but praise for your courses, which have been of ines-able value to me in my work."

Study in Your Own Home with the Best Teachers in the Country

No longer is it necessary for the ambitious music student to incur the expense of leaving home to study at an expensive resident conservatory. By the University Extension System the masters' methods are taught in the home by easily understood lessons sent by mail.

The Piano student has the lessons of the marvelous teacher, Sherwood. The Cornetist studies with the master Weldon; Crampton trains the voice of the singer; Heft shows how to interpret the soul of music on the Violin; Rosenbecker and Protheroe take the pupil through every phase of the study of Harmony; Protheroe gives his authoritative instruction in Choral Conducting; Frances E. Clark gives the most practical methods in Public School Music; Frederick J. Bacon, the great banjo-ist; Samuel Siegel, world-renowned mandolinist, and William Foden, famous guitarist, give their methods for mastering these instruments. The History Course, including Analysis and Appreciation of Music, by Glenn Dillard Gunn, and Advanced Composition, by Herbert J. Wrightston, are ad-vanced courses leading to the degree. Ear Training and Sight Singing, by F. B. Stiven.

More than 200,000 ambitious men and women have gained proficiency in these various branches of music by the University Extension Method. And to you we offer the same advantages which were given to them.

This Is *Your* Opportunity—Mail the Coupon TODAY!

Fill in the coupon below—send it now for four lessons and our late catalog. We will give you full details of our offer to teachers and students, and the offer calls for samples from one of the courses. Get the catalog and lessons—then decide.

UNIVERSITY EXTENSION CONSERVATORY, Dept. C-75
Langley Avenue and 41st Street, Chicago, Illinois

Please send me catalog, four sample lessons and full information regarding course I have marked with an X below.

☐ Piano, Course for Students	☐ Violin	☐ History of Music
☐ Piano, Normal Training Course for Teachers	☐ Mandolin	☐ Voice
	☐ Guitar	☐ Public School Music
☐ Cornet, Amateur	☐ Banjo	☐ Harmony
☐ Cornet, Professional	☐ Organ (Reed)	☐ Choral Conducting
☐ Ear Training and Sight Singing		☐ Advanced Composition

Name _____ Age _____

Street No. _____

City _____ State _____

University Extension Conservatory

LANGLEY AVENUE and 41st STREET

PT. C-75 CHICAGO, ILL.

Christmas Entertainment Suggestions

A Fine Variety of Entertainment Material for the Christmas Festivities of the Young.

THEO. PRESSER CO.
1710-1712-1714
CHESTNUT ST.
Phila.
Pa.

OPERETTAS

The Crosspatch Fairies
By Norwood Dale **Price, 60c**

A Christmas play with music for little folks giving a brand-new treatment of the holiday spirit. It may be used in Sunday School or Day School. The Mother Goose and Fairyland characters appear, and Mr. and Mrs. Santa Claus, of course. The story is exceedingly interesting and the music tuneful, sprightly and safely within the range of children's voices.

In Santa Claus Land
By G. M. Rohrer **Price, 50c**

A little Christmas play in one act, admirably adapted for use with Sunday School or day classes. An excellent performance may be given with very little preparation. Contains nine musical numbers, all tuneful and catchy. Time of performance, one hour.

Santa Claus' Party
By Louis F. Gottschalk **Price, 10c**

Can be produced without scenery and with very simple costumes, although full directions are given for a very elaborate setting. It is very melodious and attractive. Time of performance, 15 to 20 minutes.

CHILDREN'S SONGS

Happy Children
By Wallace Johnson
Catalog No. 19571 **Price, 30c**

A joyful little number that may be played or sung by a young performer.

Babies' Night
By M. Greenwald
Catalog No. 11796 **Price, 30c**

This is an easy little piano number with three verses of text that may be sung to the melody. The text is sacred in character.

Little Skeptic
By G. Spaulding
Catalog No. 11949 **Price, 30c**

This is one of Spaulding's melodious little piano solos with cunning text that may be sung by a little boy.

Santa Claus Is Here
By F. J. Bayerl
Catalog No. 17960 **Price, 30c**

This is a real Christmas song for a young soloist, but it can be made additionally effective by the use of a triangle or bell ad libitum in accordance with the marking.

RECITATION
(with Piano Accompaniment)

The Night After Christmas
By Frieda Peycke **Price, 50c**
Catalog No. 18366

This is a very clever number that an accomplished reader can do much with, or a bright youngster could make a delightful recitation with the assistance of someone at the piano.

VIOLIN AND PIANO

Christmas Bells
By M. Greenwald
Catalog No. 17112 — First Position — Price, 40c

Christmas Night
By J. Pietrapertosa
Catalog No. 840 — Third Position — Price, 60c

TOY SYMPHONIES

Toy symphonies are real novelties for the program whether performed by children or grown-ups. They utilize such toy instruments as the cuckoo, rattle, tambourine, castanets, bells, anvil, pop-gun, cricket, slap-stick, sand blocks, etc.

Christmas Toy Symphony
By H. D. Hewitt
Price, Piano Four Hands and All Parts, $1.50
Piano, Four Hands alone, 80c

Can be given with almost any number of instruments. Easy to rehearse and very brilliant. The performers will enjoy it as much as the audience.

Christmas Bells
By Arthur Seidel **Price, 50c**

Does not require many performers, as it is for piano, and three glasses, bells or metal bars and two or three players are sufficient.

Toy Symphony
By J. Haydn **Price, 25c**
Arranged for Two-Part Treble Voices and Toy Instruments

A unique combination of vocal parts and the toy symphony instruments.

WHENEVER IN NEED OF ENTERTAINMENT MATERIAL —OPERETTAS, CANTATAS, SONGS, CHORUSES, MUSICAL RECITATIONS, PIANOLOGUES, ACTION SONGS FOR CHILDREN, ETC. — WRITE TO US FOR SUGGESTIONS. WE GLADLY SEND MATERIAL FOR EXAMINATION TO RESPONSIBLE INDIVIDUALS.

THEO. PRESSER CO., Phila., Pa.
Mail Order Supply House for Music Publications

Josef Hofmann

FIVE MINIATURE MASTERPIECES
By THIS MASTER PIANIST

(Mignonettes—The Children's Corner)

Cat. No.	Title	Grade	Price
18690	Lonesome, *Song Without Words*	3	$0.30
18691	Wooden Soldiers, *March*	4	.30
18692	Lullaby, *Berceuse*	3	.25
18693	Sister's Dolly, *Polka*	4	.30
18694	Nocturne, *Complaint*	5	.30

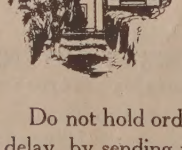
These numbers are big enough musically for the recital programs of the greatest pianists and yet "easy" enough for pupils in the medium grades. They will prove a source of delight to all pupils or pianists playing them. Each one is of an engaging character with clean melodic outline.

Published by
THEO. PRESSER CO.
1712 CHESTNUT STREET
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

THE VERY BEST CHRISTMAS GIFT FOR ANY MUSIC LOVER!

A Year's Subscription to the "Etude"
Only $2.00
FOR 12 SPLENDID NUMBERS

Each Issue is a Monthly Reminder of Your Good Wishes and Your Thoughtfulness



A fine three-color gift card bearing your name will be sent to arrive on Christmas morning. Subscription to begin with any issue requested.

YOU CANNOT GIVE MORE VALUE FOR SO LITTLE MONEY.

Do not hold orders until the holiday rush! Save time, disappointment, delay, by sending your order now.

A stamp, an envelope, a sheet of paper, a dash of the pen, with your check for as many subscriptions as you wish to give and PRESTO! your holiday shopping is finished—no fuss, no worry. We do the rest.

Etude Music Magazine
Theo. Presser Co., *Publisher* 1712-14 CHESTNUT STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.
PRICE, $2.00 YEARLY *Add Canadian Postage 25c—Foreign Postage 72c*

A WORLD of GOOD THINGS for SCHOOLS ~ COLLEGES
CAMPS - GLEE CLUBS AND FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS AND SOCIETIES OF ALL KINDS

Just from the Presses

Important (*New*) Publicatio

INTRODUCING

THE WITMARK CHORUSES

NUMBER ONE
FOUR-PART SONGS
for MALE VOICES

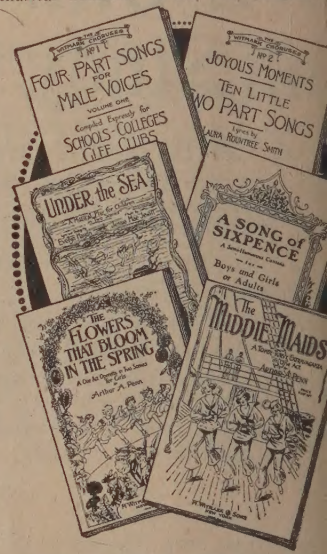
This is the first of the series to be is and will be followed by other collections two, three and four part singing— female and mixed voices. Compiled prim for use by schools and colleges, we feel tain a hearty welcome also awaits them Glee Club Directors. Price $1.00, post

NUMBER TWO
Joyous Moments
TEN LITTLE TWO-PART SON
for CHILDREN
by Laura Rountree Smith and Anna Heuermann Ha

Each descriptive, and, if desired, ma used as action songs. Short and swe each number; a delightful variety of subj Can also be sung in unison. Price 50c, paid.

UNDER THE SEA
by Evelyn Haydn and Jessie Mae Jev

Novel musical play for children 5 to Mermaids, merboys, oysters and a por among the characters. Seventeen effe musical numbers. Price, 75c, postpaid.



TWO NEW OPERETTAS *and* A CANTATA
by ARTHUR A. PENN

THE FLOWERS THAT BLO IN THE SPRING

One act operetta for girls. Ten char (all flowers, except Caterpillar and Cri and chorus. Time one hour. Scene a ga Fascinating story, delightful dialog, 13 c ing musical numbers. Also suitable adults. Price $1.25, postpaid.

THE MIDDIE MAIDS

Hilarious one act extravaganza for girls and boys, or all boys. A s throughout with bright and dainty m Twelve characters and chorus. Twelve sical numbers. Time about one hour. suitable for adults. Price $1.25, postpai

A SONG OF SIXPENCE

Semi-humorous cantata for young or Founded on the immortal nursery r A most unusual novelty. Comedy and edy effectively blended—clever lines, derful music. Price 60c, postpaid.

These Books Sent on Approval
M. WITMARK & SO
Dept. E. **1650 Broadway,**

ENTERTAINMENT
AMATEUR MINSTREL
PLAYS SONGS-JOKE
OPERETTAS MONOLOG
OCTAVO MUSIC
BALLADS-NOVELTIES-COM
2-3-4 PART SONGS-FOR ALL OCCASIO
SENT FREE ON REQUEST
M. WITMARK & SONS-1650 BROADWAY-NEW Y

THE ETUDE

OCTOBER, 1925 | Single Copies 25 Cents | VOL. XLIII, No. 10

Klaviermässig

WITH the directness peculiar to the tongue, the German word *Klaviermässig* (meaning a piece of music especially adapted to the playing characteristics of the piano) has a wider connotation than is at first evident.

Not all good music is good piano music.

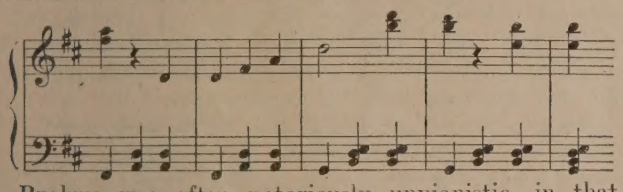
There are certain types of music peculiarly adapted to the voice, to the violin, to the organ, to the orchestra.

In the study of score reading, the editor was obliged for a considerable time to play Palestrina Masses from four clefs. However beautiful these compositions are for the voice (and few more gorgeous choral effects have been achieved than those of Palestrina) they lose miserably when played on the piano. Played by a string quartet they would sound far better. Likewise, the lovely piece of Russo-French *bizarrerie*, the *Bird of Fire* of Stravinsky, when played upon the piano sounds in many passages as though some keyboard *blaguer* were improvising nonsense.

The truth is that many of the masters knew music thoroughly but did not comprehend the soul of the piano nor the possibilities of the instrument. Even Schubert, who rose to great pianistic moments, often permitted his pen to put down passages that are far better adapted to some other instrument.

The most *pianomässig* of all composers is unquestionably Chopin. His very soul was pianistic. He knew the instrument as few others have even commenced to know it. In other ways, Beethoven, Weber, Mendelssohn, Schumann, Grieg, Moszkowski, Rachmaninoff, Paderewski, Schütt, Poldini, Debussy, Ravel, Arensky, Sgambati, Albeniz, Chaminade, Godard, Percy Grainger, Raff, Cyril Scott, Ethelbert Nevin and others have spoken through the piano in the language of the piano.

The piano has its limitations; and these should be preciously considered by all who write for the instrument as well as those who play for it. Take, for instance, the following passage from one edition of the Strauss "Blue Danube" Waltz. The low thumping and growling bass is singularly unpianistic. It does not fit the hand and it sounds ineffective.



Brahms was often notoriously unpianistic, in that he asked the human hands to do things which are performable after great effort, but which have limited æsthetic importance, things which would often sound far better if achieved through simpler and more direct artistic means.

Get That Technic!

WE RECENTLY read an English scientific essay, entitled "Modern Psychic Complexes in their Relation to the Egotism of Protracted Adolescence," which being translated into American "journalese," would probably read "Up-to-date brain kinks of overgrown fresh kids."

The writer concealed several rather obvious thoughts behind a barrage of technical syntax. Among other things, however, he called attention to the attitude of certain young people who take the stand that great art works are the product of inspiration and that therefore it is futile, even inhibiting, to work for a technic which in a few years may become "old-fashioned."

This stand is both pathetic and absurd. The greatest artists of the world have been the most skilled technicians. It makes no difference whether they have acquired it largely themselves, as, for instance, Wagner, Elgar, Rimsky-Korsakoff, Mrs. H. H. A. Beach, and others, or whether they have acquired it through years of laborious study with other masters—a technic is indispensable.

The great French sculptor, Auguste Rodin, probably the nearest modern approach to Michelangelo, wrote:

> "*No sudden inspiration can replace the long toil which is indispensable to give the eyes a true knowledge of form and of proportion and to render the hand obedient to the commands of feeling.*"

Therefore, our advice to young people in the study period, between the ages of six and sixty, is:

Get that technic!

Strive for it, struggle for it, work for it, pray for it, fight for it; never be satisfied until you have developed it to the highest degree.

Then you will be ready for inspiration!

Musical Patent Medicines

THE DAY of the patent medicine ended as it should in a dismal fog of ignorance and haze of credulity.

There are still fakirs who shout their worthless cure-alls from the housetops. Organized effort upon the part of physicians has served to educate the public so that there are fewer people now who are willing to pay two dollars for five cents' worth of chalk, peppermint and cayenne pepper mixed with pump-water and labled " The Elixir of Immortality."

Coöperating with the doctors have been the newspapers, periodicals and the reputable advertisers of America. The paper that published "unethical" advertisements immediately lost caste and there are few publications that could afford to become pariahs.

Music has not escaped its "patent medicines." We have known of dozens of miraculous methods, the main purpose of which has been to escape work. Anything that would promise results in incredibly short time was tried by the old army of natural-born loafers who expect success to be dumped upon them from the cornucopia of fortune.

In music the great element is growth—steady, substantial, regular growth. Unfortunately it often happens that the same farmer's daughter, who would laugh at the advertisement, "Feed Your Calf our Magna- Giant Pills, and It Will Grow into a Cow in Four Weeks," will actually sign a coupon and send in to the fakir who advertises, "Learn the Piano in Four Weeks. Success Guaranteed."

The average beginner who can get through with a good elementary book, such as the "Beginner's Book" in three months is doing unusually well. That of course is the mere beginning—the first step. Some unusually bright pupils, by dint of great natural talents and a great deal of keyboard activity, are able to play surprisingly well after one year's instruction.

Some of the old-fashioned piano methods seem longer, and there are admittedly very superior Graded Courses upon the market, which, by cutting out waste, do shorten the course of progress. THE ETUDE and its founder have made a life work of this.

In the long run, however, the pupil has to travel just so many miles to reach the goal. There is no patent method which will do away with work.

Royal Favor

Ignace Jan Paderewski, former Premier of Poland, has recently been knighted by King George, a worthy distinction for many philanthropies bestowed by the famous pianist upon British military enterprises. According to report he will not employ his title "Sir," but prefers to struggle through life with the fame that he has attached to his name, sans alphabetical additions. "Sir Ignace" sounds almost as unusual as "Dr. Napoleon Buonaparte," "Professor George Washington," "Honorable Ralph Waldo Emerson." When one is really great, titles become ridiculous.

Royal favor to-day and royal favor three centuries ago are two quite different things. Note the particular cringe that Henry Purcell adopted when he dared to think of honoring his King by dedicating his Sonatas of III Parts to his ruler.

> "To the King. May it please yor Majty. I had not assum'd the confidence of laying ye following Compositions at your Sacred feet; but that (as they are the immediate Results of your Majesties Royall favour, and benignity to me which have made me what I am), so, I am constrain'd to hope, I may presume, amongst Others of your Majesties over-oblig'd and altogether undeserving Subjects, that your Majty will with your accustom'd Clemency, Vouchsafe to Pardon the best endeavours of yor Majties Most Humble and Obedient Subject and Servant,
>
> "H. Purcell."

Superb Teaching Fields

American teachers have an exceptional field. Our American children are remarkable in many ways. Miss Mary McSkimmon, the recently elected president of the National Educational Association, expressed her opinions upon American Children, to *The Boston Traveler*. Her optimistic outlook, after a lifetime spent in teaching in Massachusetts, makes a very cheery prospect for those teachers of music who have to work in the same field. Miss McSkimmon said:

"A few years ago the spoiled American child was the theme of many a caustic pen, native and foreign. To-day the little children seem to go along their happy way serenely, most of them intelligently brought up by their mothers, all of them highly approved of by their fathers. With much more freedom than children of other nations, they are frank and winsome. No one can honestly call them spoiled.

"As to the school children, all experienced teachers will agree that they were never so easily controlled as now. They are good comrades with each other, consider their teacher to be their friend, and are proud of the honor of their school. The judges of the juvenile courts in well ordered communities throughout the state will tell you of the vast improvement in the behavior of the children of to-day. In whole school systems, truancy, the mother of mischief, is about unknown. The policeman is rare who does not speak with pride of the fine boys and girls on his beat, even if he has to admit that they are too daring in the face of the perils at street crossings. The school children are better behaved than their fathers were.

"As for the older boys and girls, they are as unspoiled as we will allow them to be. Parents who in their own youth lived frugally, worked hard, saved thriftily, and denied themselves the self-indulgence that weakens and debases, will not let their children, through these methods, earn that same best gift of enduring character. They pamper their sons and daughters with the gratification of every wish. Unearned luxury degrades youth by destroying all incentive for endeavor. If the young people are spoiled, it is we who are to blame. We who know too well the power of suggestion surround them with abundant suggestion to evil. If we were as shocked at the bad film as we think we are, it could be put out of commission by simply refusing to pay to see it.

"We cannot choose what laws we will obey—liquor, speeding, gambling—and then expect our young people to set us a good example by obeying them all. When we clean up our own lives, these young folks will have the chance to be what they were born to be, not only unspoiled, but the material out of which a new world will be made, and the best one that this old earth has ever seen."

Chopin on Mammoth's Tusks

The *Piano Trade Magazine*, in an interesting article upon the ivory used in making piano keys, states that while the best ivory is that which is cut from the tusks of African elephants, substitutes of all kinds are also used.

One peculiar substitute, according to this report, came through the importation of some mammoth tusks that had been unearthed in Siberia. These tusks were believed to have been buried for some 50,000 years. There are reports that mammoths have been cut out of the ice in the far north in such a marvelous state of preservation that smaller animals have eaten their flesh. Certainly the ivory has been well preserved.

These mammoth tusk piano keys were sold to dealers in America; and it is possible that some who read this article may play upon this ivory which roamed the tropical North Pole ages ago. It is certainly a far call from the Arctic Jungles to a Chopin *Berceuse*.

An Epoch-Making Advance

For years The Etude has advocated in strongest terms the great value of the sound-reproducing machines in musical education. There can be no question but that the impetus these remarkable inventions have given to the art has had much to do with the enormous interest in music study at the present day.

Our readers, however, will unquestionably be amazed by the recent improvements which have been discovered, most of which will be on the market in a very short time.

The improvements are so radical and so extraordinary that they represent an advance over the present sound-reproducing machines as great as the present instrument is over the old-fashioned cylinder machine.

Electrical recording and electrical reproduction, intensifying and clarifying the tone remarkably and pointing to the possibility of much longer and finer records, represents one stage of advancement. The principle is similar to that introduced with radio tubes. The difference is startling.

Another extraordinary discovery is purely acoustical and is based upon what is known as "matched impedence" whereby the impediments are removed scientifically, admitting astonishing increase in volume, compass and accuracy.

These inventions open the door to a new art. They are so radical that the recording laboratories will make over thousands of records which were considered the superlative effort of the manufacturers only a few months ago.

Old records played on the new machines are vastly improved and the new machines will play old records, but the lovers of good music will hardly be content until they have investigated the field and heard the almost unbelievable results of the new machines with the new records.

Our experience has shown that the talking machine and the radio increase the demand for better musical instruction. Teachers should rejoice in this, as these new machines, combined with the radio, offer the music student of the private teacher in the small town even greater advantages in some ways than the wealthy pupil in the metropolis could secure only a few years ago.

This great advance points to a new art in recording and in reproducing, a revolution in the industry, as well as enormous improvement in the facilities for musical education.

A Year of Musical Prosperity

Everywhere there are indications of enormous prosperity in the musical field. The demand for musical instruction never was greater. It is clearly indicated that teachers and performers who really have worthy services to offer to mankind await a glorious harvest of opportunity. We, of The Etude, are especially grateful to our thousands of friends who have been helping to make our circulation climb higher and higher every month.

Talks on Playing the Piano

Written Expressly for "The Etude"

By ISIDOR PHILIPP

Professor of Pianoforte Playing at the Paris Conservatoire

(Translated from the French by F. L. T. Seabury)

DURING the thirty years and more that I have been teaching I have observed a large number of pupils whose complexity of temperament and nature, types of intelligence or of incompetency, given me much material for study. According his experience new light and ideas have over-med me.

e eminent masters with whom I have had the good me to associate, Georges Mathias, Theodor Ritter, hen Heller and Saint-Saëns, have shown me that the od of teaching is constantly modified according to ge, hand, talent and enthusiasm of the pupil. I try nd a way of obtaining the best results in the short-pace of time. Virtuosity can thus become a means xpression instead of being the chief aim of pianistic es. Persistent effort should give artistic results ortionate to the care taken. An appeal should be to the pupil's intelligence and reason, to induce to work with the brain more than with the fingers, ake him think and concentrate. He must be made nderstand that it is not the *quantity* but the ity of the work which counts; that mere nanical work, without thought, is useless. ve all, he must be shown *how to work*. And this that I shall endeavor to explain here. iously, I do not pretend to say every-g, nor eloquently at that, but I hope thing new will be found in the following

fter the technic of the piano has been mas-l, the pianist has another difficulty before interpretation. If one's technic has been d by intelligent and persistent work, talent is insufficient—it will result in artistic in-etation which is the union of thought, ment, taste, simplicity and knowledge. But, nterpret *well*, the fingers must be prepared ay any difficulty that appears on the pages ncient or modern works.

is a small matter just to play *notes* cor-y; but one needs to be enough of a virtu-o master the hardest technical problem and nterpret the composer's thought. The pos-on of a brilliant technic does not entitle o be called an artist; but in order to inter-artistically, this technic is absolutely indis-ible.

ISIDOR PHILIPP

The Piano's Efficiency

HE PIANO is the only instrument on which can be produced at the same time melody, harmony, honic problems and the most complicated passages, it is, withal, the favorite instrument of the great ers. The pianist then should be the instru-alist who interprets with the utmost purity, with reatest completeness. But this, alas, is not the case. nists—a Kreisler, a Thibaud, a Huberman, a Hei-and still others, play religiously what the com-wrote; but pianists, for the most part at least, do the opposite. The composer is nothing to them. pianist permits himself every liberty. I often ask if, why? I suppose pianists are so accustomed to ng alone that they have a tendency to exaggerate, to exhibit too often, what even beginners—with a mption rather naive, call their *personality*. To this frequently add gestures, movements of the body, ex-rated and grotesque antics. One might wish that "small fry", who never seem to realize the short-of life, could be more simple and modest.

e piano is not in itself a singing instrument. Its , compared with the *legato* of the voice or violin, example, is merely approximate. Nevertheless, a t and expressive interpretation of the melodic part ds solely upon a beautiful *legato*. One should come ar to the *legato* of the violin or voice as possible. a mistake to believe that the quality of the tone ds upon the perfection of the instrument one plays. Each artist has a tone-quality of his own. No one nate enough to have heard Anton Rubinstein or i could ever forget the extraordinary tone-colors these artists of genius drew from their instru-Listen to a Paderewski, a Rosenthal, a Hofmann, a Ganz, and you will notice immediately the marked difference in the tone-quality of these masters of the piano.

Everything plays an important part in the quality of tone obtained by an artist, such as suppleness of the arms, freedom of movement, conformation of the hands, pliability of the skin, finger-tips thick or thin, and the reflective or impulsive temperament of the artist. Gradation, variety of tone, is one of the greatest difficulties of the piano. In spite of every natural ability—suppleness of arms, perfect hands and strong fingers—it is work after all, *meticulous work*, that will develop the quality which alone gives the infinite shadings necessary to all musical expression. One does not always have perfect instruments at one's disposal, so the problem is to produce a beautiful tone from an instrument which hinders the performer with too heavy or too light a touch (action) or by a general lack of mechanical responsiveness. The pianist should be skilful enough to modify his execution instantly. This is not possible on all keyboards, however; but a good instrument responds easily to the most delicate pressure of the fingers.

One should be able to vary the accents indefinitely to obtain every contrast in shading, and to go with equal ease from the most powerful fortissimo to the most mysterious pianissimo.

The quality of tone is modified, then, by the controlled action of the fingers. It can be energetic or mild. Naturally, too, a hand that is short and thick or one that is long and slender, a bony or a coarse hand, are all quite different. No two hands will produce the same tone, but even a bad hand can be improved and refined by careful observation and intensive, concentrated work. Do not expect of the piano more than it can give. Our modern instruments have remarkable resources and are satisfactory for large halls. To play louder than one should is to mar the carrying quality of the tone.

There is no difference in the sound of a *single tone* on the piano whether it is played by a child or a great artist, since by itself it expresses nothing. It is in the relation of one tone to another that the pianist should seek and find expression and nuance. At the piano we must prepare the tone before making it, and that is the great art of the pianist. Once the tone is made, all the movements of the body, hand or arm, cannot change it. On all the other instruments, except the organ, a tone can be altered as soon as made, and it is this modification which is interesting since it instantly permits of expressive shading.

Tone.

The quality most desirable in a piano is tone. Tone should be worked for from the first and the pupil must listeen attentively for it. Why does one play harshly or unmusically? The answer is easy to give: Because one practices that way. It is better to practice *piano*, or at the most, *mezzo-forte*. The articulation should be firm without being forced, the fingers playing on the soft part of the tips. An excellent result will be noticed at once. The tone will improve and have a singing quality. The manner of teaching should be modified, I repeat, according to the age, talent and hand of the pupil. The difficulties are not the same for all. One hand will execute naturally the trill or the double-notes, which costs another much trouble. (Field, for example, never could trill rapidly in spite of every effort.) But by slow work, thought, concentration, listening to one's self, the tone one gets from the piano may always be improved.

Too much stress cannot be laid upon the usefulness, the necessity *of slow work*. The greatest masters agree on this. Georges Mathias told me that Chopin required his pupils to practice from the first slowly and legato, with very full tone, almost loud.

Heller and Saint-Saens Say, "Slow!"

STEPHEN HELLER gave me a rather striking motto—"Practice very slow—progress very fast;" and Saint-Saëns also said, in the humorous way he had of expressing himself, "One must practice slowly, then more slowly and finally very slowly."

Never become impatient over the necessity for very slow study; for confidence, so indispensable, and accuracy, are acquired only by slow practice, thought and intelligence.

This slow work, which I recommend, requires constant attention to the touch, upon which tone-quality depends. So then, instead of forming the habit of rapid playing, it is better to train one's self to play slowly. It is the only efficient way to progress.

Know what is to be done before beginning to practice. Think first, play afterwards. The work of the brain should precede that of the fingers and never cease to direct and control them. "One-fourth finger-work, three-fourths brain."

A technical problem practiced intelligently, with useful variations, with rhythms which change the place of the accent, thereby strengthening each finger with different dynamic degrees, bring prompt results and definite progress.

The proper use of the pedal is very important for tonal effects. It reinforces the tone and gives it brilliance, breadth and fulness as well as sweetness, charm and grace. On the contrary, the wrong use of the pedal has a most deplorable effect in destroying all clarity, and by confusing harmony and the melodic design.

The pedal has been called the soul of the piano. There is considerable truth in this. The pedal helps to overcome the natural dryness of the piano-tone. The use of the so-called loud (or damper) pedal alone, the soft pedal (*una corda*) alone, or both together, multiplies the nuances that a talented player may obtain from the piano.

The good use of the pedal depends upon the sensitiveness of the ear, the taste and the soul of the artist. It can be generally said that, when the playing is not clear there is too much pedal. The use of the pedal is so closely connected with the work interpreted, with the personality of the performer and the perfection of the instrument, that it is difficult to give absolute rules. A number of books have been written on how to use the pedal; but these theories are upset at the first experience on the concert stage. However, no matter how it is used, it must never become a "coche-misere"—to conceal one's shortcomings.

Advice and Observations

THE FIRST STEP toward becoming a musicianly pianist is to realize fully that progress can come only little by little, that everything must be done as perfectly as possible, that mind and muscle must coördinate, that thought should precede action, that a purely mechanical repetition of a passage fatigues with results, and that one's aim should be to make the greatest progress with the least effort.

It is a familiar expression that technic is but a means

to an end. Everyone admits that; but it is troublesome to acquire this technic, and here is the difficulty.

A good technic is only the beginning, but unfortunately, many persons consider it the end.

The most essential thing is mental work.

Mozart said, "I do not aim to be original, and to describe my style would be very trying." But to-day, the most insignificant pianist takes impertinent liberties with the works of the masters, hoping thereby to appear original.

One's style should be correct, natural and simple, and should follow faithfully the nuances and indications of the composer.

Once, when a great pianist had just played Chopin's *Fourth Ballade*, with shadings (agogic and dynamic) of which the composer never dreamed, we spoke of his interpretation which he vigorously defended. But he could not answer me when I asked, "What would you think of a pianist who treated one of your compositions the way you have just treated Chopin's?" Never change the character of a piece by caricaturing it.

One should avoid fatigue, mental or physical, by stopping work as soon as one feels tired.

It is not easy to note the progress made each day; but, after a certain amount of careful practice on a piece, it will be found to go with greater ease, the fingers will be more responsive and the ensemble more spontaneous.

Change for Freshness

THE ETUDES should be changed frequently. Something new will be found in each one. The skill of the fingers should become more and more noticeable. Concentrate particularly upon the difficulties which appear insurmountable, but after deep study leave them for others, returning to them again later on. I also advise not practicing too continuously on one difficulty. It is better to review it several times the same day.

Always practice the left hand alone, and always try also to bring the playing to a state of absolute accuracy, and to a greater speed than is *actually required*. Everything depends upon the bass. It is never sure nor firm enough.

When learning a new piece first of all read and analyze it without playing it, then read it correctly at the piano. This done, practice each technical or rhythmical problem separately, then in combination, listening to it all with greatest care.

Now begin to memorize. There are three ways: eyes, ears and fingers. I advise writing the passages particularly difficult to recall, from memory, and *away from* the piano. Unity of interpretation will follow easily. Learn to listen to yourself with merciless criticism.

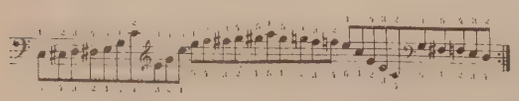
The study of the scales, so necessary to develop velocity and equality, need not be done in a mechanical manner. Playing scales by the hour accomplishes nothing worth while. The use of rhythms will vitalize this study from the start. But above all, take care to practice them with varying shades of tone, going from fortissimo to pianissimo, crescendo in ascending, diminuendo in descending, and so on. The practice of crossing hands (right hand over and under) is very useful also. Practicing the repetition of two, three or four notes with fingers lifted high (also legato, then legatissimo), will give excellent results.

Practice the scales in all the keys with the C-scale fingering and with the regular fingering. Play them very heavily, then very lightly.

Practice in thirds, sixths, tenths, then *forte* in one hand and *piano* in the other, staccato in one and legato in the other. Do not forget the chromatic scale.

Power and Skill Developed

THE POWER and skill of the hands are increased by practicing extensions and contractions in the same exercise. For example:



It is well to give special study to portions of pieces, difficult passages, and so on, so that these parts may be conquered in advance.

A great deal of variety is needed in practicing exercises, and if certain exercises are found to give particularly good results they should be used often. But as soon as one difficulty is overcome the attention should be turned in another direction.

Practice changes in the intensity of tone, tempo, accentuation and rhythm, both hands alike, at first, then in different ways; right hand forte, left hand piano, legato in right, staccato in left and hands crossed when passages permit.

A very soft and slow legato is difficult to do because to play *legato* requires weight, and that is apt to increase the tone. The pressure of the fingers should be strong enough to produce a *legato* effect and yet gentle enough not to make it sound *loud*.

Never practice forte. Everything should be free and supple—the body, shoulders, wrists and hands—only the fingers should be firm.

Stephen Heller has said that the study of a piece should ripen. That is, a piece once learned, when reviewed after a little rest will be played much more freely, and after several such treatments it will go very well indeed.

As to fingering, always *choose* the one that goes best.

Listening to One's Self

I FIRMLY believe that in practicing on an instrument the most difficult thing is to know how to listen to one's self intelligently. What hours have been wasted by pupils who practice without concentration or control!

Seek for the greatest perfection even in the minutest details. So many are satisfied with too little, and practice too often without thinking. Why spend hours practicing difficulties which could be easily mastered?

Some hands readily execute double-notes, others the trill, and still others the scales.

Dwell on the technical problems that give the most trouble and pass by those which come naturally and without effort.

True piano playing is impossible without a perfect technic. It is absolutely necessary to enable one to interpret a work with the perfection it requires.

The best work is done with the brains. This is the secret of the greatest economy of time. A technical problem practiced intelligently—with proper variety, with rhythms that change the accents and so strengthen each finger, with different tonal shading—will soon put one a big step ahead.

To produce a beautiful tone, Thalberg said, one should in a way "knead" the keyboard with a hand of velvet, the touch being felt rather than struck. It is essential to maintain the utmost suppleness in the arms, wrists and fingers.

It is also important to avoid the ridiculous manner and bad taste of playing the bass before the melody, producing all through the piece the effect of continuous syncopation.

It is well to observe moderation in all movements of the body (which should nevertheless have absolute freedom), to maintain perfect repose in the arms and hands (which should always be supple), never to attack the keyboard from a height, to listen to one's self when playing, to be strict, and to know how to criticise one's self. As a rule one works too much with the fingers and not enough with the intelligence.

To play too fast is a capital offense. It is very much harder than you might think not to hurry and not to play fast.

"There are pianists who abuse the pedal so, or rather, they use it with so little logic that their sense of hearing is perverted and they lose all conscience for pure harmony." This was written in 1860!

Change from slow to fast only by degrees, and do it rhythmically.

As speed increases motion decreases. Remember that it often spoils a piece to play it too rapidly, that slow study is indispensable for perfect work, that speed makes for imperfections.

Vary the Tempo!

NOTICE THE TEMPO indicated by the composer. Weingartner says in his "Art of Conducting," there is no slow tempo but requires a more rapid movement in certain passages, to avoid the impression of dragging. Neither is there a *presto* that does not also need a quieter interpretation of in some places to avoid the feeling of hurry.

The metronome is invaluable in establishing the tempo and maintaining it to the end, as well as to regulate any deviation, in increasing or decreasing the speed, however slightly.

Pianists with great technic often allow themselves to be carried away by their facility in rapid playing. This exaggerated speed hinders the music being understood. The ear is assailed by so many different sounds that it cannot distinguish anything. Beethoven said of these pianists: "The speed of their fingers puts to flight their intelligence and feeling." And Mozart said: "It is easier to play fast than slow." But is it a good thing to do? The listeners *see* the piano being played but hear only sounds that mean nothing to them." Does it not seem strange to assert that virtuosity conflicts with the beautiful, when Bach, Beethoven, Mendelssohn, Weber, Schuman, Chopin, Liszt, Brahms, Saint-Saëns wrote particularly for virtuosi? Are there any pages more beautiful than the Etudes of Chopin, or more dazzling than those of Liszt? In the concertos of Saint-Saëns and Brahms, it is virtuosity itself which constitutes the chief beauty, for their rhythmic and melodic charac can be executed only by a virtuoso.

The concertos of Liszt still astonish in our day their audacity, ingenuity and variety. Are they not wo for the virtuosi? And our modern music, is it not w ten for the virtuosi, also?

Never forget the good old English saying: "Wha worth doing, is worth doing well."

Inspirational Moments

With Cultured Minds That Love Music

"WE must judge music from its nationality, not cause of its nationality, but because of the temperam from which it emanated."—ALBERT JOWETT.

* * *

"What the art of music needs to-day far more anything else is to return to the creation of beau music without any other purpose."

—WILLIAM HENDERSO

* * *

"Now music is unique among the arts in that it is in its very essence. It has not come down to us from past; it must be produced in our very presence to its effects."—WILLIAM P. MERRILL.

* * *

"I felt raised above all care, all pain, all fear, and e taint of vulgarity was washed out of the world. is precisely wherein the moral power of music lies: vulgarity is the twin sister of vice."—MARGARET FU

* * *

"The rhythm and regularity that are the basis of m are to be found in everything. Therefore it is tru say that music is at the heart of everything, and very much at the heart of humanity."—H. ERNEST HU

* * *

"Music is the nearest at hand, the most orderly, most perfect of all bodily pleasures; it is also the one that is equally helpful to all the ages of ma helpful from the nurse's song to the infant to the m unheard of others, which so often haunts the death of pure and innocent spirits."—RUSKIN.

* * *

"In every poet there is something of the painter the musician; in every musician something of the and the painter; in every painter something of the m cian and poet. The character of the man's work depend upon the strength or weakness of the tinge is given to his own special art by relative strength weakness of the infusion of one or more of the o arts."—ERNEST NEWMAN.

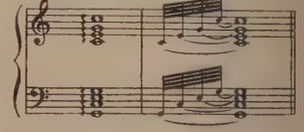
To Promote Clean Playing

By Eutoka Hellier Nickelsen

1. EXECUTE notes correctly.
2. Give notes their required time value.
3. Observe the melody line.
4. Observe rests.
5. Observe phrasing.
6. Have a distinction between "an even tempo" "a broken tempo."
7. Do not allow one hand to precede the other, w both hands should be playing at the same time.
8. Correctly arpeggiate chords:

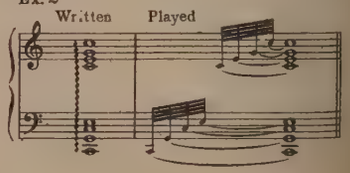
(a)—When the waved line does not extend thro both staves, the chords are rolled separat

Ex. 1



(b)—When the waved line extends through staves each tone is separately played, begin with the lowest tone and each tone follo directly after the other.

Ex. 2



9. Refrain from overlapping of tones.
10. Do not allow the pedal to blur.

Tone Color Explained

Why Does the Same Note Sound Differently When Played by Different Instruments? What Are Harmonics?

By EUGENE F. MARKS

LANG-FARBE" is the German word for tone color—meaning the difference in the quality of tone, as distinguished from pitch and quantity. The same word in French is " and in Italian *"timbro."*

difference in quality of tone depends upon what own as overtones (German, Oberton; French, Son nique; Italian, Suono harmonica).

rder to understand what is meant by tone color ust realize that many tones are compounds of a of tones. When you hear the tone of C on the Staff played upon the piano you really hear in ad- to the predominant tone a number of component and it is the arrangement and prominence of these tones that makes tone-color (Klang-farbe) and the difference in quality between the various tone- ing agencies. This is why a cornet sounds dif- from a viola. Moreover, it is why one piano may infinitely better than another piano.

word Klang-farbe suggests the clanging of a bell and the resultant vibrations of component and seems to be more meaningful than the French ."

e strike a low key on the pianoforte and listen in- to the resultant tone, we will discover that there more than the one tone first produced; for the ear catches several more sounds. Whence come accessory tones? We may well say, "from nature for if we set a taut string to vibrating we will at the string vibrates its entire length, and in ad- at the same time divides itself into two, three, ive, and so on, indefinitely, vibrating segments or parts; and these numerous vibrations are so inter- that to one vibration of the entire string, the two ts, each, will give two vibrations, the three seg- three vibrations, and so on. It is the combination se numerous vibrations, which gives us a musical This experiment is continually performed in al laboratories.

Foundation of Scales

E assume that the string vibrates at the pitch of w C, we know that the vibrations of the aliquot ns, one-half, one-quarter, and one-eighth of the will produce C at different higher octaves; and ng to the researches of the great acoustician, oltz, the third, sixth and twelfth, give G; the nd tenth, E; the ninth segment, D; the eleventh, rteenth, A; and the fifteenth division, B; which our present scale or tonal mode. The seventh urteenth divisions give Bb, which we have dis- in our scale formation. Thus it appears that we almost arbitrarily chosen the tones from the har- offered by nature, to form the scale, and that they t presented in the scale in accordance with the in which they appear in the harmonic series. Com-

Harmonic series—C-G-E-D-F-A-B
Scale —C-D-E-F-G-A-B

ever, it is noteworthy that our scale adheres to the earlier appearing overtones in the harmonic than those of less artistically advanced nations.

it is not only that our scale alone arises from overtones, but from the same source come the d scales of other nationalities, containing in some es only five tones (pentatonic) as found in Ori- ountries; and in others the octave is divided into y as sixteen intervals, such as Arabic or Persian These numerous intervals are extremely high and aced from the fundamental tone of the series. se, the Hungarians, according to their individual ter, prefer the unusual harmonics forming their augmented-interval scale, which is near akin to rmonic minor scale, the only difference being that rth note of the Hungarian scale is raised a semi-

any existing scale is liable to radical changes. e prophetic words of Helmholtz,

System of Scales, Modes and Harmonic Tissues ot rest solely upon unalterable natural laws, but is t partly also the result of aesthetical principles, have already, and will still further change with gressive development of humanity."

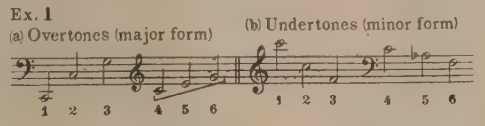
date on the experimentation at the present time whole-tone system.

> ***How Many Kinds of Tone Color Are There?***
>
> *We confess we do not know. Middle C on the Banjo, the French Horn, the Piccolo, the Saxophone or the Bag Pipe, has the same pitch but a totally different tone quality. It is this variation in tone quality which gives the fascination to the orchestra, the band, the organ. Some organs have over 200 speaking stops, meaning over 200 different kinds of tone color. New stops and new instruments with new tone color are being invented all the time. Various mutes and other contrivances are employed to make radical or slight differences in tone color. Mr. Marks's article will require careful reading but it will repay the reader by giving him a better insight into the problem.*

Source of Chords

"THE WHOLE mass of tones and the connection of harmonies must stand in a close and always distinctly perceptible relationship to some arbitrarily selected tonic or first note of the scale, and the mass of tone which forms the whole composition must be developed from this tonic, and must finally return to it," says Helmholtz. Taking C, for convenience, as our selected tonic, and listening carefully to the deep low C struck, the first and second overtones—different from the fundamental root-tone that we hear are G and E, called upper partials. These two overtones, if united and struck with the root-tone, become a common chord—the triad. We herewith present a diagram of the earlier assisting tones in orderly appearance:

Ex. 1
(a) Overtones (major form) (b) Undertones (minor form)



We find that the closest relationship exists where the three different tones follow each other, in the nearest conjunction or successively, as indicated within the bind. This forms the major triad-chord of C, named after its root. Of course this chord may be changed into different positions (inversions). The chord itself we see was derived from nature and it is consonant, that is, the vibrations of the three tones coincide in some perfect ratio at regular intervals, and the resultant is free from inequalities. When inequalities (technically called beats) occur, giving a roughness to the resultant chord, such uneveness is termed a dissonance.

The consonance of the minor triad is derived from a reverse series of undertones or lower partials (see illustration (b) above). Thus we perceive that the constituents of our major and minor chords are both derived from the naturals of a compound tone.

Timbre or Tone-color

NOT ONLY do the partials give us our scales and chords, but as a side issue, they influence the very making of our musical instruments, for it is the number and intensity of the different harmonic constituents of a tone that gives us the timbre or the quality of tone peculiar to each kind of instrument. All of the different varieties of tones are produced by the nuumber of assisting tones added to the original tone, and the diversity of strength of each such tones, of which the fundamental is usually the loudest. These partials differ in different instruments.

Tone Quality in Instruments

IN THE cornet, trumpet and other brass wind instruments, the high dissonant harmonics prevail, so that the tones of these instruments are metallic and ringing; which quality band instrument makers endeavor to subdue by the shape and thickness of their tubings. But this is a difficult problem, owing to the tendency of air in tubes to generate strong upper and weak lower partials, which naturally gives the prime tone a brilliant, clangorous quality.

Violins strung with metal strings, the mandolin and pianoforte partake of this extremely high partial tone quality. However, the piano-makers "cut off" the dissonant upper harmonics in "drawing a scale," that is, making a pattern or design, regulating the length of the strings and selecting the "striking point" of the hammer at that node, or position on the string, which destroys or damps some partials and makes others prominent, thus producing a prime tone of superior quality. This is why one piano-maker often claims his instrument is superior in tone to another. The overtones on wind instruments, which are obtained by varying the intensity and direction of the air current, yield an additional register and are indispensable to complete the scale. Thus the French horn and bugle, having only one fundamental tone, depend solely upon the harmonies for extending their scales. Likewise, the flute relies upon overblowing to produce the harmonics of its tube for its upper register.

The tone of the flute-harmonique stop in the organ is very sweet, pure and brilliant, due to the fact that the tube, twice the required length is pierced in the middle (the nodal point of the octave) with a small hole, thus giving two synchronous vibrating columns of air, which partake of the nature of a pipe already overblown its first overtone, thereby superintensifying the primal quality. Likewise, the stopped diapason is soft and hollow, as the harmonics are weakened by the peculiar construction of this pipe.

Violin Rich in Overtones

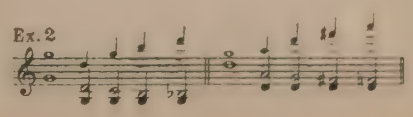
THE VIOLIN is especially rich in overtones, and an old instrument in which the vibrations of the lower harmonics have been, through long and correct usage, well developed and smoothly balanced, gives forth a full, round, resonant tone of deep mellowness; which enhances the monetary value of such an instrument to that extent that manufacturers of violins endeavor to give an appearance of age to many new, inferior instruments.

That the nodal point influences the tone quality is well known to violinists, who, from the usual place of bowing, carry the bow nearer to the bridge for louder tones, and nearer the fingerboard for softer or more fluty tones. The form of the vibration made by the string is changed when touched by the bow in these different positions, and this evidently varies the number and strength of the upper partial tones, thus causing a difference in tone quality.

Violin Harmonics

TARTINI is thought to have been the first to separate the harmonics from their basic tone in violin playing, and to use them alone for their intrinsic beauty, as they are very sweet, soft, ethereal tones of a flute-like character. Such separated overtones receive such epithets as Tartini tones, flageolet, *flautato,* and are obtained on any stopped stringed instrument, such as violin, guitar and harp, by lightly touching a nodal point with the finger-tip, and thus separating the string into aliquot parts, which makes the string vibrate in its entirety, and each part produces one and the same tone. The notation indicating harmonics is generally an O over the note, which means the octave. However, to secure the other harmonics, especially in the cast of the violin, which is the instrument employed more than any other for harmonics, it is better to indicate the point at which the string is to be touched. This is done by writing a black note for the open string, an open head for the note to be touched, and the resultant sound is given in a small note above. The following illustration gives the harmonic notation for the G and D open strings on the violin, which are the main strings employed for harmonics, the other strings being rarely used.

Ex. 2



From the above illustration we observe that:

A touched octave sounds its unison.
A touched perfect 5th produces its octave.
A touched perfect 4th produces its 12th.
A touched major 3rd produces its 15th.
A touched minor 3rd produces its 17th.

Notice that these intervals are reckoned from the nodes, and not from the open string.

The Damper Pedal on the Pianoforte

THE MOST artistic use of the damper pedal of the pianoforte is not for tone connection (legato), but for tone coloring. We have seen that tone quality is secured through the harmonics, so it remains only for us to apply this knowledge to the manipulation of the damper pedal, by which we are able to "cut out" or "add in" the overtones or undertones at our pleasure. We realize, that if a fundamental is sounded with its harmonics, the resultant sound is richer and fuller than if the fundamental sounds alone. A pedal depressed with or before a tone gives this effect. Also, if these over or undertones are gradually added to a fundamental tone, it would produce a most desirable and charming crescendo. Such a crescendo is secured by depressing the pedal slowly after a tone is given. Pedaling immediately after a tone, causes the partials to enter and, to a certain extent, relieves the suddenness of the sound.

Try this on your pianoforte; play a tone without the pedal, release the key and note the immediate cessation of sound and its meagreness in tone quality (harmonics missing). Now play the same tone with the pedal while still sustaining the tone by holding the pedal down, remove the hand from the key; then lift the pedal very slowly and carefully and notice the diminuendo. Any sudden movement or unevenness in the releasing by the foot is liable to mar the entire dying away effect (harmonics decreasing).

You are Responsible!

By Clifford Berg

WHAT is it that seems to be holding you back, preventing you from making the progress you would like to make in music? Is it not that you have overlooked the natural principle that everyone is either *Pusher* or *Pushed?*

Your teacher is obliged to give you correct information because that is what you are paying for; but beyond this point he cannot push you successfully; the responsibility rests with you. It is for you to take the information and make the practical application of it, and in making this application you will succeed or fail in direct proportion to the degree of responsibility you take upon yourself—the extent to which *you* push yourself.

Learn to hold yourself answerable to yourself. Be severe; and do not permit your natural laziness to interfere with the higher desire to achieve artistic growth. Be critical and never satisfied with an indifferent performance of a work that you know you could do better.

You alone are responsible. Answer to yourself; be unrelenting; criticize, and push yourself; and you will experience a remarkable growth in musical ability and judgment.

Begin today by adding a half hour to your practice period.

"Touch" Piano Playing

By Fred N. Dean

I DESIRE to state six reasons why a pianist when playing without notes, should play with the eyes closed:

1. It is impossible to see both hands at the same time.
2. Attempting to watch the hands necessitates moving the head from right to left and left to right, which causes dizziness and breaks up the continuity of thought.
3. In playing rapid passages, the eyes are unable to follow the movement of the fingers.
4. The mechanical process is reduced to three senses; namely, think with the brain, feel with the fingers, listen with the ears.
5. With the eyes closed, all external distractions, as far as the eyes are concerned, are avoided.
6. This plan, carried out, greatly improves sight-reading, as it trains the hands to find the keys through the touch perception rather than by being directed by the eyes.

Little Life Stories of The Great Masters

By Mary A. Schmitz

(The following musical catechism is one of a series published in "The Etude" in the past and which will be continued during the coming year. The series as a w will be published in book form.)

Giuseppe Verdi (1813-1901)

1. Q. Where and when was Giuseppe Verdi born?
A. In the village of Le Roncole, Duchy of Parma, Italy, October 10, 1813.

2. Q. Were his parents musicians?
A. No; his father kept a small grocery store.

3. Q. With whom did Verdi study when he was a boy?
A. His first teacher was Baistrocche, who at the end of one year's teaching told Verdi's father he could teach the boy no more. Verdi was then ten years old and succeeded his teacher as organist of the church at Le Roncole. He was sent to school in the nearby town of Busseto. Every Sunday he walked back to Roncole to play the organ, and in the evening returned to Busseto. In Busseta Verdi studied with Provesi until he was sixteen years old.

4. Q. Did Verdi study at the Conservatory at Milan after finishing with Provesi?
A. No; he was refused admission to the Conservatory at Milan because the examiners said he was "lacking in musical talent."

5. Q. Biographers divide Verdi's life into three periods. What compositions belong to the first period?
A. The first opera of the first period was "Oberto," which was produced in La Scala with some success. The second was a comic opera, "Un Giorno di Regno," which was a failure. Verdi at the time had lost his wife and two children within a few months, which is thought to have been the cause of the failure of the work.

6. Q. What three operas of the first period were great successes?
A. "Nabucco," written in 1842, at the request of the impresario Merelli. The opera was a great success. Another successful opera was "I Lombardi," performed at La Scala, Milan, in February, 1843, and "Ernani," which won immediate success when first produced in Venice, March 9, 1844.

7. Q. What was Verdi's great masterpiece of the second period?
A. "Rigoletto." It is said to have been written in forty days. The opera has been a great favorite since it was first produced in Venice in 1851.

8. Q. What two other operas belong to the second period?
A. "Il Trovatore," produced in Rome in 1853, with great success from the first; and "La Traviata," produced the same year, 1853, in Venice, but which was at first a failure. This was not on account of the music. The tenor was half sick with a cold; and the soprano was so fat that when the physician assured her she was wasting away with consumption the audience broke into a roar.

9. Q. What great German composer, who was born in the same year as the Italian master, influenced Verdi in the compositions of his third period?
A. Richard Wagner, whose works were being produced at more and more theaters, and whose art theories were being accepted by many composers.

10. Q. What great opera marks the beginning of Verdi's third period? Describe it.
A. "Aida," written for the inauguration of the new opera house at Cairo, by order of the Khedive of Egypt. The scene of the opera is laid in ancient Memphis and Thebes and was highly successful from its first production in Cairo, on November 24, 1871.

11. Q. What other operas were written during the third period?
A. "Otello" and "Falstaff," two operas founded on plays by Shakespeare.

12. Q. Who wrote the librettos for these operas?
A. Arrigo Boito, who was himself a composer.

13. How old was Verdi when he wrote the ope "Otello" and "Falstaff?"
A. "Otello" was written in 1887 when Verdi was enty-four years old, and "Falstaff," which is a co opera, was written in 1893, when the composer was ei years of age.

14. Q. How do these rank with Verdi's earlier and with the works of composers of other nationali
A. They represent a superior order of craftsman and rank with the greatest productions of the master all nationalities.

15. Q. How many operas did Verdi write?
A. About thirty.

16. Q. Did Verdi write any symphonies?
A. Verdi wrote no symphonies, but he wrote a s quartette which has, however, not the musical val his later operas.

17. Q. Did Verdi write any songs or composition the piano?
A. Verdi wrote a few secular and sacred song nothing for the piano.

18. Q. How did the beautiful "Manzoni Requ come to be written?
A. When Rossini died in 1868 it was suggested thirteen representative Italian composers each write a ferent part of a mass in honor of the famous comp When these different parts were brought together effect was anything but good; so the plan was drop Verdi was one of the thirteen and when the ite statesman Manzoni died, Verdi was asked to wri Requiem. In this Requiem he used the "Libera originally written for Rossini. In recent years th quiem has been used with much success in the co hall.

19. Q. Did Verdi have any political honors confe on him?
A. Yes; in 1860 he was elected a member of the It Parliament, but retired shortly after his election. In the King made him a Senator. Verdi, in honor to ruler, went to Rome and took the oath of office but sat at a single session.

20. Q. Where did this greatest of Italian opera wr love to spend his time?
A. On his little estate at Santa Agata, near Bus where he lived the life of a gentleman farmer.

21. Q. Did Verdi marry a second time?
A. Yes; in 1859 he married the well-known si Guiseppina Strepponi. She died in 1897, leaving aged composer desolate.

22. Q. Was Verdi generous to his fellow-men?
A. Yes; through the good management of the fa publishing house of Ricordi, Verdi became wealthy. gave freely to all who needed help, and remembered old friends and those who had helped him in his professional career.

23. Q. What was his greatest benefaction?
A. He founded and endowed the Casa di R (House of Rest), in Milan. It is a home for musicians and accommodates between one hundred two hundred men and women. The building is a spl one, richly decorated with art works pertaining to m

24. Q. Where and when did Verdi die?
A. In 1901 the Grand Old Man of Italian opera, a severe illness, died in Milan, and was buried with pomp and dignity, while Milan was draped in black hundreds filled the streets to pay their last tribut their beloved maestro.

25. Q. Where was Verdi buried?
A. His body lies under the Casa di Riposo in M

Teaching With Enthusiasm

By George Coulter

ABOVE all things teachers need to keep their interest alive; and to this end they should keep changing their teaching material. It makes for tedium and the extinction of enthusiasm to keep teaching the same studies and tunes in the same way; and, even though they are fresh to the student, stale pieces can not be presented and imparted with the right sort of animation by the teacher.

Music is not a purely mechanical subject, like mathematics; it needs emotion to make it a live thing; and the teacher can not make it so if the pieces he uses grown stale to him.

Even in elementary pedagogic works it is wise to seeking out fresh material, of which there is an unlim abundance today. Every teacher knows how the te vanishes out of lessons given when the pieces are and vital. His work becomes play. The teacher does not continually vary his repertoire makes his needlessly dull and irksome.

Principles of Fingering in Piano Playing

By PAULINE MALLET-PREVOST ORNSTEIN
(MRS. LEO ORNSTEIN)

Mrs. Pauline Mallet-Prevost Ornstein is a brilliant pianist and lecturer has devoted a great deal of special attention to the work of teaching en and training others to follow her ideals. She was a pupil of the able pianist and teacher, Bertha Fiering-Tapper, and at the Institute of Musical Art in New York. She is now associated with Mr. Ornstein who is conducting master classes regularly at the Philadelphia Musical Academy.

IANO TEACHERS know only too well how few pupils realize the importance of deciding upon the best fingering before commencing to practice a new piece. In playing the piano, habits rmed with surprising ease, and many difficulties never come into existence if only wrong habits were owed to crystallize. It is the old ounce of prevention is worth so many pounds of cure. Once a wrong is formed, hours of practice and concentrated are required to break it down. Intelligent practice preventive measures save days of sheer drudgery. of the most universal evidences of this truth lies common failure of the student to plan good finger- When given a new piece he is naturally anxious d it, to get the general impression. After this, of tackling the problems presented and studying best means of overcoming the difficulties which exist, most students will read and re-read a com- n, hoping to memorize it, and by mere repetition, ster it. By this method any progress is dearly t. It is true that after playing a composition over times the easier sections will probably sound bet- But it will be found that real difficulties do not themselves without some thought. Only when by these will the student begin to wonder why passages do not improve with the rest of the At his lesson he discovers one of the reasons. using an impossible fingering. Why had he not ht of that before? The teacher now selects and the correct fingering. But what a task to break bits formed during the week's practice; habits which with a little forethought have been constructive than useless ones. Certain fingers follow each almost without thought. These are muscular and because they are so subconscious are very o yield and allow themselves to be altered. Often, days of practice with the corrected fingering, the quence will re-appear to the discouragement of teacher and student. Improvement is slow where ld have been rapid. Time and effort must be ex- d which could have been avoided if the work had ntelligently prepared in the beginning.

practice correctly it is necessary, above all things, one's mind, to plan and analyze the motions which ngers must make. The pupil must study a given on and work out a practical fingering. But if is one thing most students are opposed to doing it this. They believe that practicing consists of exer- their fingers for so many hours per day. Curi- even long hours of this physical activity seem less exacting than half the time thoughtfully ap- It is possible to go through the physical appear- of practice while the mind is dreaming of a thou- irrelevant matters; and ninety-nine per cent. of all cing is done in this way. Hence, it takes the ge pupil many hours to accomplish what one real it will learn in a very short time.

Two Elements in Practice

ERE are two distinct elements in piano practice. One is purely physical, a question of muscular de- nent. The other element is intellectual and analyti- It is only ingenuity which enables the student to to the best advantage his muscular equipment. houghtful element is usually supplied almost wholly teacher, but there is no reason why an intelligent nt cannot use his mind to meet and solve many lties for himself. In fact, the best teaching is which encourages this attitude in the pupil. Of constant help is needed by even the most think- udent. Where the solution of a problem requires ad experience and general musical knowledge the r must supply this.

th reference to the matter of fingering, a little study e principles involved will enable the student to wisely in most instances and therefore to bring ece to his lesson in such shape that the most rapid ess can be made. When working out the problem ngering, we have under consideration a keyboard ny black and white notes in various relative posi- These are to be manipulated in all their intricate nations, by only ten fingers, two of which are un- thumbs. In the case of scales, arpeggios and similar groupings of notes, where the hand travels continuously up and down the keyboard, the thumb must pass under the hand at certain intervals and the hand in turn pass over the thumb. This is the only way to make possible a smooth movement up and down the piano.

The fingering of all the major and minor scales is so conventionalized that in discussing scale fingering we have only to analyze causes. What have been the general principles involved which have led to so universal an acceptance of one fingering above all others? In the scale of C the fingering 1, 2, 3, 1, 2, 3, 4, brings the thumb again on C so that the second octave is a duplicate of the first. If instead of this it were always 1, 2, 3, 1, 2, 3, or 1, 2, 3, 4, 1, 2, 3, 4 the thumb would fall in a different place in every octave and this would be found to be very confusing. Uniformity, wherever possible, is very helpful in matters of fingering. It is

PAULINE MALLET-PREVOST ORNSTEIN

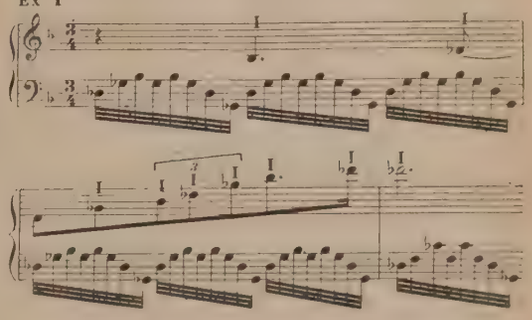
true that the fingering 1, 2, 3, 4, 1, 2, 3 would be equally reasonable. Custom has merely fastened upon the former. One had to be selected since it is obviously easier always to use the same fingering in playing the same sequence of notes. The scales which include black keys are played so that the thumb on a white key follows a second, third or fourth finger on a black one. This is the easiest position for the thumb to pass under, as will easily be discovered by trying any other. In fact, all decisions in regard to fingering should be entirely practical. Whatever feels easiest for the hand is the best, unless in simplifying one difficulty you unnecessarily complicate what follows. There are often passages where several different fingerings are possible, and one will be comfortable for one type of hand while another is preferable for differently formed fingers. This is clearly one reason why the student should learn to work the matter out for himself.

We have spoken of uniformity in the octaves of the scale. It will often be found helpful, when figures repeat in sequence, to use as nearly the same fingering as possible for similar figures. Another point illustrated by scale fingering is that it encourages the player to cover as many notes in advance as possible. This is perhaps the most fundamental of all principles of fingering. In the scale of C, for instance, the first, second and third fingers can all be in position before beginning to play. The moment the thumb has played C and the second finger is in use on D, the thumb becomes free. It can now move instantly to F so that at this point D, E and F are covered by the second, third and first fingers simultaneously. The only point where one note alone is covered is where the thumb plays F. Here the hand has to pass over resting on the thumb. This is one of the points where the greatest difficulty arises in scale playing, because of the shift of position from D and E to G, A and B is usually not direct, nor is it sufficiently rapid. This is where lost motion usually occurs and hence, irregularity in the scale. The only other difficulty in scale playing occurs when the thumb does not pass under the hand rapidly enough to be prepared on its note long before it is needed. If these two points can be skillfully handled and the angle of the wrist is such that the thumb is equally comfortable when it is played under the hand as when it is extended, scale playing will be found no more difficult than the five-finger position. In fact, in any passage, if enough notes can be covered in advance, it will make easy what would otherwise be exceedingly difficult.

It is with this in mind that fingering must be planned. When this has been decided, the points at which positions change should be determined and the shift from the first group of notes covered to the second group should be as direct and rapid as possible. By practicing at this one point, instead of all around it, hours of work may be saved and the same result accomplished. This is what is meant by the benefit of slow practice. It is only possible to analyze the mechanism of positions and fingering when playing slowly. The changing of position should always be rapid, the hand should swing into place with the fingers acting as hinges at given points. The whole should move with the regularity of clock-work, the fingers covering respective groups of notes as soon as released and available.

Another point to be borne in mind is that whenever otherwise practicable, a strong finger should be used where any unusual stress is required. Often in concertos or brilliant concert pieces fingerings are used which may seem less natural but which alone make big effects possible. For instance, in the Rubinstein *D Minor Concerto*, the following passage requires the thumb as no other finger can descend with the same freedom and power upon the notes of the theme.

Ex 1



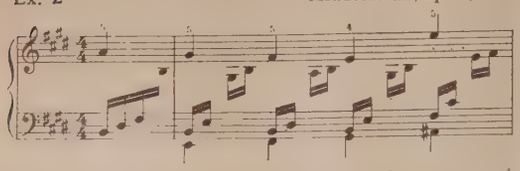
The Third Hand

THE development of the pedal in the modern piano has, more than any other single factor, altered theories of fingering. Notes which formerly had to be held by the fingers to be connected may now be released and connected by the use of the pedal. Many combinations of notes which are exceedingly awkward to play, if they were to be joined by holding down the keys, become easy when this necessity no longer exists. Where, for instance, it used to be necessary to change fingers on a held note, in order to liberate part of the hand for other uses, it is now rarely required. We have inherited many traditional fingerings in the classics, which, under present conditions, would be unnecessarily difficult because they do not take the pedal sufficiently into consideration. By using the pedal as a third hand to hold and connect what is necessary, the result will sound exactly the same as if these notes had been held by the fingers. There are, of course, some instances where this is not possible, owing to the existence of contrapuntal figures, but even here the pedal can be so skillfully

handled that it helps to hold the required notes and yet in no way clouds the voice leading. In most instances the pedal is required by the accompanying figure, as, for example:

Song Without Words

Ex. 2 Mendelssohn, Op. 19, No. 1



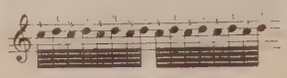
Here there is no occasion to connect the upper and lower melody notes with the fingers; the pedal can take care of the legato entirely and successive fifth fingers may be used freely. An attempt to connect these notes by changing fingers is absolutely wasted energy and also cramps the hand which in turn produces a poor tone quality.

In recent years a marked change has taken place also in the general technical approach to the keyboard. The hand position has been somewhat altered as our modern knowledge of mechanical principles has advanced. A generation ago the fingers were thought of as hammers making successive strokes. We now think of them essentially as supports for the weight of the hand or arm. The use of the feet in walking is a fair example of the same mechanism, the weight is simply transferred from one finger to the other. In walking, we would not think of lifting our feet high and stamping at every step, and yet this principle was formerly applied to the fingers in playing the piano.

The elimination of the idea of a stroke and the substitution of weight has altered our ideas of fingering for repeated notes. The former theory involved changing fingers whenever a note was repeated. We now find it much simplier in many cases to bounce and rebound on the same finger. This is not difficult when the finger is firm and the wrist free and springy, and it obviates the difficulty of shifting the hand position constantly. This is clearly only advisable when applied to two or three repetitions of the same note, since with long continued repetitions a new impetus is necessary and a change of fingers inevitable. It is, however, a great economy of energy in single repetitions not to change fingers. This would have been impossible had we adhered to the idea of a stroke, since the finger could not lift itself high enough to get a good second attack quickly. But, with the concept of weight substituted for the stroke, we find it possible on a rebound to release the key only just enough to allow the note to sound again when the weight carries the finger down for the second time. In this way a more rapid repetition can be made by using the same finger.

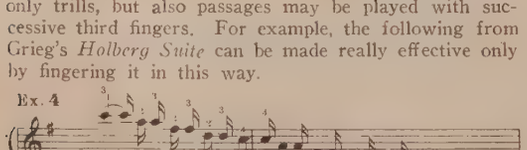
In trills of all sorts it will be found much more convenient to skip a finger. Trills should be made with either fingerings of 1, 3, or 2, 4, or 3, 5 whenever possible. For a very rapid trill the following fingering is excellent.

Ex. 3



Occasionally, where great brilliance is required, not only trills, but also passages may be played with successive third fingers. For example, the following from Grieg's *Holberg Suite* can be made really effective only by fingering it in this way.

Ex. 4



Octaves should be played with the thumb and fifth finger when the passage lies on white keys exclusively. If sharps and flats enter, the thumb and fourth finger may be used on the black keys, although occasionally it is better to use the thumb and fifth finger even here. This is especially the case where many successive black keys appear.

One tendency which is found in many students is the use of a third or second finger instead of a fifth finger when skipping down to low base notes in the left hand. The student is tempted to do this because he finds his fifth finger untrustworthy, but there is no justification for such a fingering. The hand would be in this way thrown entirely out of position for what follows. The fifth finger must be developed to meet its responsibilities. It is the safest finger for base notes, but it is important that the octave above the note which is to be played should be covered by the thumb. The measurement of an octave should be a confirmed habit; and it is far easier at a rapid tempo to watch the thumb than to follow the fifth finger with the eye, so that greater accuracy is obtained by holding this position even when the thumb is silent. Also, this extended position of the hand brings the fifth finger at an angle across the base note so that it is less likely to slip off than in any other position.

The fingering of double third and sixth scales has been somewhat conventionalized, although much individual choice may be exercised here. The important matter to bear in mind is to choose a fingering that will as nearly as possible permit of playing the upper voice legato. The lower voice should be played staccato to facilitate this and the hand must be held at an angle rather than straight. The wrist should be towards the body and the fingers pointing away. This makes it possible for the third finger to reach to a sharp above the fourth or fifth fingers.

It cannot fail to be evident to anyone who thoughtfully approaches the study of the piano that fingering is one of the elements which needs most careful and detailed consideration. And yet it is one of the points in study which is most shirked by students generally. If it can be made clear how much is to be gained by establishing, from the beginning of study, correct habits of fingering, much painful experience can be avoided for both teacher and student. This lesson must be learned ultimately, and it will be realized either slowly and reluctantly by the poor student or in a flash through clear vision and systematic application in the student whose mind is alert to help his fingers.

Eternal Vigilance the Price of Technic

By Leonora Sill Ashton

THE other day an old lady, who had been a music teacher all her life, was talking to me in a rambling way about her pupils.

This same old lady is in her dotage; and as I had heard the same tales many times before, I was listening more than half-heartedly—when this came forth:

"And whenever they made a mistake, I had them to stop and play that passage five times correctly. And they would soon learn my rule, and stop when they knew they had played wrongly, and do this without my telling them."

What three good lessons the aged teacher held up to the profession!

First of all; was—Discipline.

There was no questioning *why* a mistake must be corrected, and the correction drilled until the error was overcome. The rule was understood and followed, because the teacher had pronounced it so.

Be firm and determined, and you will soon create an attitude towards yourself akin to this example.

Second: There was alert attention on the teacher's part.

I do not believe there is closer concentration anywhere than on the part of the conscientious music teacher. The eye, the ear, and the brain must not lose touch for an instant, with what is going on at the piano.

Thirdly: Insistence upon accuracy.

Every music teacher knows how easy it is to slip by a mistake, or a faulty passage, with the lame excuse in your own mind that you did it for "the sake of the whole."

Eternal vigilance is the price we must pay for all things, including technic, and the debt of the music teacher in that direction is large.

"TONE quality must be secured through listening to the best tone production. The habit of good tone can be acquired in young people, and, when once formed, careful guidance will preserve it." —OLIVER KING.

"A performer whose name counts—deservedly or otherwise—has an almost hypnotic influence on his hearers, by virtue of which he may bring them to their knees before a pure masterpiece, but which he may also use to fob them off with pretentious trumpery. It will be a long time before the great public realizes that there is no more wisdom in judging a work by the reputation of its interpreter than there is in measuring a woman's virtue by the prominence or obscurity into which she is thrust by her husband's social position."—ERIC BLOM.

Ferdinand Himmelreich

A REMARKABLE pianist, peculiarly gifted in the art" of improvisation, Mr. Ferdinand Himmelrei known to thousands through his concerts and th his records, which have sold by the tens of thous His compositions have frequently appeared in ETUDE.

Mr. Henry T. Finck has said of his transcriptio do not think that Liszt himself could make one brilliant or musical."

Mr. Himmelreich was born in New York City, N ber 15, 1880. In his early infancy his musical was discovered. At the age of five he played M Sonatas. Later he studied with Joseffy, Scharwenk Henry Holden Huss.

His first big concert was given in Mendelssohn in New York City when he was fourteen.

His transcriptions upon any given theme or notes been widely heralded. Given a theme, he will d it in the style of different composers, and different following the idioms and atmosphere in such a m that musicians such as Walter Damrosch and others been high in their praise.

Mr. Himmelreich's original compositions are w in varied forms. His paraphrase upon *Annie L* appears in this issue.

Among his other well-known compositions are petual Motion," "Harlequin" and "Polonaise" and tions on "Nearer My God to Thee."

The Piano in Modern Music

By S. L. Wynn

"THE Elizabethans wrote music 'apt for voic viols.' To us everything is 'apt' for the piano," re George Dyson in his exhaustive but illuminating "The New Music." The author discourses at on the subject, and following are selected excerpts ing some of his contentions into focus:

"Yet the piano has at least three limitations. It instrument of percussion, it is confined to hand-to and it is intonation proof. Melody on the piano is to melody on kettledrums, to melody on bells. piano is a mechanical dulcimer. . . . Every note explosion, following by a rapidly failing vibration.

"The hand-technic of the piano is, whether go bad, inevitable. All instruments have such limit and it is within them that an art wins its spurs. in this respect also the piano thrives on chords, counterpoint. The playing of true polyphony is difficult, and the result often ambiguous at best. C are only too easy, within the compass of the hand.

"A third characteristic of keyboard instrume perhaps the most significant of all. They are pec suited to the tone-deaf. The notes are ready-mad that is required of the performer is sufficient menta physical agility to make eye and hand follow the tion. The ear has no essential function in the p tion of notes, and all other processes involved tolerably executed by a mechanical player."

Why Wagner Triumphed

An Understanding of the Ideals and Principles Which He Pursued Indefatigably

By the REV. ROBERT GRENVILLE ARMSTRONG

O MAN can understand Wagner completely. We can only approach "toward an understanding of Wagner." Bernard Shaw suggests that even Wagner himself did not understand the full ficance of his work. Wagner in his autobiography as much. No genuine philosopher can grasp the import of a profound truth he may enunciate. And ner was far more than a philosopher.

ere is a vast number of folks who will never enter a real appreciation of Wagner. A Frenchman, he drinks his thimbleful of cordial, takes an after- at the task. There are seventeen flavors in that ial and he rolls each drop under his tongue until as distinguished each one. The fields of southern ice, the aroma of flowers, the buzz of bees, the re- s of Benedictine monks, are conjured up in the as he sips away. The American gets his thimble- dumps it all down at once, and then complains of rice.

agner cannot be understood by those who are un- ng to take time. There are such freaks as musical lers, who insist upon being able to down the whole ormance at one earful and eyeful, who are more con- ed about the appeal to the ear and eye than about nderlying message that the opera contains. I sup- there will always be folks who consider Edgar st a greater poet than William Shakespeare, and the feld Follies a greater performance than "Parsifal." ok a friend one time to hear the inaugural recital he new organ in Finney Memorial Chapel at Oberlin. r a splendid program, played by Prof. Andrews, my d turned to me and said, "Now I wish he'd play a ." So many folks value a musical program in di- proportion to the number of melodies that can be tled.

Wagner a Musical Heretic

AGNER in his day was a musical heretic as roundly condemned by the critics of the day as Harry rson Fosdick is condemned by certain self-appointed cs of our day. It is amusing to read the criticisms ed then by the supposedly supreme judges of music, to them prophesy that the future would judge Wagner, rding to their judgment, as only a passing phase. critics of Berlin kept Wagner's operas off the Berlin e for ten years, some of them for fourteen years. wherever Wagner is performed a full house is red. It is always hard to understand why the men rown with our appreciation were not received more lly in their own day. Something of an understand- of the background then and the development from background always helps toward an understanding he aims and purposes of the man, once condemned, crowned.

o new movement springs full-born, mature, in a mo- t of time or in the work of one man. As Huss and onarola prepared the way for Luther and the Refor- on movement, so the ground was prepared in part Beethoven, Gluck, Mozart, and especially Weber, for more complete achievement of Wagner that would y the work of music over into that larger field, the expression of the soul of man through the full use ll the arts of man. But the work of preparation extremely slight as compared to the fulness of view ch Wagner attained.

o understand Wagner's point of view we must under- d something of the development of the opera up to day, for his contention was decidedly against the ent trend of opera.

Rubini's High B

ELODY was the keynote of the old opera. Tunes that could be whistled by street-boys were more to lesired than thought expressed in terms of music. n, too, the individual artist had to have a full oppor- ty to display his or her particular talents. The long, lved arias came into being for the express purpose of laying the vocal gymnastics of the favorite singers of day. Wagner tells in one of his letters of a visit he opera in Paris to hear Mozart's "Don Giovanni," dious work. The opera was crowded simply for one on. Rubini sang his famous trill on A and B. As gner writes, "Rubini did not become truly divine he got on his B; that he had to get onto if an even- at the Italian opera was to have any object. Now, as a circus-tumbler balances himself on his board before he jumps, so Rubini stands on his F for three measures, swells it for two measures, cautiously but irresistibly, but at the third measure he seizes the trill of the violins on the A, sings it with increasing vehemence, jumps up on the fourth, to the B, as if it were the easiest thing in the world, and then, before everybody's eyes, executes a brilliant roulade and plunges down into silence. That was the end; anything else might happen now, no matter what. All the demons were unchained, not on the stage, as at the end of the opera, but in the auditorium. The riddle was solved; it was to hear this feat that the audience had assembled, had, for two hours, put up with the absence of all the accustomed operatic delicatessen, had pardoned Grisi and LaBlache for taking this music seriously, and were now divinely rewarded by the success of this wonderful moment when Rubini jumped up onto his B."

Another illustration of this same handicap came in Wagner's bitter experience of trying to get his "Tannhauser" produced in Paris. At last he got his desire, only to meet with an utter failure, financially at least, and practically. The only applause that greeted any of the numbers in all sincerity was given when, I think, *Walther,* violating the dramatic demands and the stage directions, advanced to the front of the stage and sang his "Song to the Evening Star."

This demand that the singer be recognized above the action or the thought even went so far as to make possible such an absurdity as having a woman take the lover's part, Bellini even going so far in one of his operas as to have the part of *Romeo,* supposedly the ideal masculine lover, played by a woman. Wagner yielded once to the demand of the times. His "Rienzi" was written with an eye and an ear turned to the public. He even assigns the lover's part to a woman. His next composition, "The Flying Dutchman," is not an opera of the old school. Wagner then found his true bent, the music-drama. In this opera we find the first real use of music coupled with words to express thought. In the music is conveyed the idea of the sound of the sea in such a realistic way that Liszt was led to exclaim, "It is wet!"

The Parisian Ballet

ANOTHER development in the ordinary opera of the day was the ballet. In the second or third act there had to be a magnificent ballet in order to satisfy the audience. This ballet had to take place at this particular point because in Paris at least, the patrons of opera did not come in until then from their late dinners. The ballet was a greater attraction than the opera itself. This ballet demand was the cause of the failure of "Tannhauser" when first produced in Paris. Wagner absolutely refused to conform to the custom of the day. He did rewrite the first act and created a marvelous substitute for the ballet in the Venusburg scene. Even then he was so infinitely ahead of his time that the ordinary ballet dancers could not interpret his thought. His refusal to have the customary ballet resulted in the riots carried on by the aristocratic young bloods of the Jockey Club who had their mistresses in the regular corps of the ballet and who were afraid that if Wagner's ideas prevailed the ballet would of necessity be doomed. It is interesting to note that in the Paris Opéra to this day a ballet has to be performed at the close of the regular opera, largely to give those singers who do not appear in the regular opera of the day an opportunity to appear before the public. This, along with the continuance of that particular nuisance, the clacque, or paid applauder, persists in Paris in spite of much opposition on the part of lovers of art for art's sake.

It will readily be seen that most anything would do for a libretto provided the music gave ample chance for the singer to exemplify all the gymnastics of voice desired and that there was plenty of opportunity for the introduction of the ballet. Opera became, then, merely a string of arias, duets, ballets, strung together rather loosely. Some of the operas that made the greatest sensation in those days were the greatest drivel so far as the libretto was concerned. And as far as dramatic quality was concerned, that, apparently, was an undreamed of possibility.

With this slight hint as to the situation in opera in Wagner's day we are perhaps a little better prepared to understand the contribution that Wagner made.

Finck, in his life of Wagner, calls to mind a most interesting coincidence. In the year that Wagner was born, and in no other place than Bayreuth, where sixty-three years later his words would be fulfilled, Jean Paul, the eminent German novelist, penned these words: "Hitherto Apollo has always distributed the poetic gift with his right hand, the musical with his left, to two persons so widely apart that up to this hour we are still waiting for the man who will create a genuine opera by writing both its text and its music."

Wagner from the very beginning wrote his own texts. Most, if not all, of the composers of that day and earlier depended upon others for their texts. Certain men attained considerable fame for writing librettos for operas. Wagner's idea and ideal of opera made it impossible for him to make use of another's text. For him words and music must have an intricate connection. In his later work he states that words and music came to birth simultaneously.

The Ninth Symphony

BEETHOVEN came to the point in his work where he felt that he had reached the highest point of musical expression and that the next step was the combination of the words and music in the full expression of the aspiration of the soul. The Ninth Symphony, with its ultimate burst of triumphant song, was the logical outcome of his philosophy of music. But the full beauty of that concept was not realized, even in the productions of the Ninth Symphony, until Wagner conducted it with tremendous success. It took a Wagner to understand Beethoven. It was Beethoven's music that first stirred Wagner to a life devoted to music. It was Beethoven's philosophy of music that had a large share in shaping Wagner's ideas. Wagner, even at the age of twenty-seven, put these words into the mouth of Beethoven, expressive of his (Wagner's) interpretation of Beethoven's attitude toward the opera: "'Annoying labor!' exclaimed Beethoven (with reference to the revision of his 'Fidelio' to make it more palatable to opera-goers of his day). 'I am not an opera composer; at least I know no theater for which I would care to write another opera! If I were to write an opera after my own mind people would run away, for they would find in it none of the arias, duets, terzets and all the stuff with which people at present make up an operatic patch-work; and what I would write in their place no vocalist would want to sing, no auditor to hear. The only thing they know is glittering unreality, brilliant nonsense and sugar-coated tediousness. Were anyone to write a true music drama he would be considered a fool, and would indeed be one if he did not make it for himself alone, but tried to bring it before the public.'" These words not only reflect Wagner's interpretation of what Beethoven's ideal for the opera would be but his own ideal for it. Even at this early age Wagner was facing the ultimate outcome of his musical theories. Wagner indeed brought to a full fruition much of what Beethoven foresaw.

Wagner's Thoroughness

IT IS for this reason that Wagner speaks of his operas as "music drama" rather than opera. The content of the term opera in Wagner's day spoke too much of long arias, vocal gymnastics, ballets. Wagner's desire was to create a real wedding of words and music and dramatic art. It was a tremendous ideal for the young man to set before himself. But it was the necessary step in opera. Like all prophets of a new day, Wagner had to pay the penalty of bitter abuse because he dared to hold to his ideal. Only once did he listen to the voice of the public, in "Rienzi." After that he kept on his way, climbing up the ladder to a more thorough understanding of his own theory until in "The Ring" and in "Parsifal" we have the complete uniting of words and music in an almost inseparable form. That is why it is not easy to create a concert program of Wagner music. It is not written to be divided up into small segments. There isn't a Wagner selection but that loses in significance and meaning when taken out of its proper setting. That is more than can be said for most operatic airs.

Wagner went even further. As an indication of his thoroughness in his theory of creating a complete union of words and music, when he rewrote the first scene in "Tannhauser" for the Paris Opera he used the French words instead of the German in order to have the proper cadence and accent of the French woven even into the music. What he did in this particular incident was only in line with his habitual care in the use of words and music when writing in his native tongue.

By a remarkably skillful handling of text and music, Wagner succeeded in making opera truly dramatic. When he at last attained the power to control the production of his own works through the patronage of King Ludwig, of Bavaria, he gathered about him a company of singers whom he succeeded in inoculating with his ideal of the submergence of the individual into the action and spirit of the music drama. In common parlance, he secured team-play instead of grandstand-play from his company. Perhaps we cannot realize what an accomplishment that was in his day, a day when each artist was keenly desirous of curtain calls and much applause; when dramatic art was forgotten while the artists came to the footlights and sang to the audience regardless of the dramatic demands of the plot.

Everything had to work in together, scenic setting, music, action, when Wagner had control. Not alone was he a master poet in the creation of his librettos, not alone was he a master musician in the composition of his scores and the securing of the proper tone-colors, but he was also a master producer in creating the stage settings for his marvelous conceptions. He introduced spectacular settings never before realized on any stage, not because he desired the spectacular but because the setting demanded it. There must be the ring of fire, there must be the revolving stage in "Tannhauser," there must be the illusion of water nymphs swimming gracefully about as they sing of the beauty of the Rhinegold. He carried his stage ideas so far at Bayreuth that he had a double-deck stage prepared in order that one setting could be prepared while the other was being used. Wagner could not bear any inconsistencies in the settings, the dramatic action of the music. All had to be one harmonious whole. It has been said that any of his settings for "Parsifal," if looked on as a single picture, would do credit to a Rembrandt. Of course these drastic departures from the ordinary ways of doing things called down upon his head any amount of criticism.

A New Era

HIS USE of the score in his music dramas marks a new era in music history. His score forms a tone-picture of the story. In the music is carried the story, reminiscences of the past, prophecies of the future. This is accomplished by the remarkably skilful use of *motive*.

These *motives* came to be the outstanding characteristics of Wagner's later music, developed to a complete form in "Parsifal." In fact one can hardly begin to appreciate a hearing of "Parsifal" until he has learned the *motives* which, fortunately are given in the front of the libretto.

A *motif* may be defined as a short phrase which Wagner uses as an index. In "Die Meistersinger" *Hans Sachs* alludes to *Tristan*. At the allusion there is woven into the orchestra music a reminiscence of the *Tristan motif*, a real musical quotation.

By the use of *motives* Wagner is able to create a background through his music such as would take a long narrative in the spoken drama to create. A short theme and the whole beauty of the Grail scene is flashed across the mind. Or a short theme and the interior of the Venusburg is again seen. Or, in the words of Finck, "The most striking use of reminiscent melodies occurs in the 'Götterdämmerung' when *Siegfried* relates the story of his life to the hunters, just before his assassination. Almost all the exquisite motives of the '*Siegfried*' drama here delight the hearer once more, and recall the pleasures of an earlier evening. To give *Siegfried* and the orchestra in this place a new set of melodies would have been as absurd, as inconsistent, as undramatic, as to make him tell a new story. Apply this principle to all the details of a score and you have a luminous idea of the difference between an unorganic opera and an organic music-drama, in which the perfection of musical form is attained by having every part connected with every other as closely as are the parts of the dramatic poem."

Others have tried to imitate Wagner's use of the *motive* but only with partial success. Used without skill the *motive* becomes stilted and inane, like a poetical quotation dragged into a sermon, not because it belongs there or adds anything to the meaning but because the preacher thinks he has got to have a snatch or two from a poem somewhere in his discourse. Dr. Percival Huget can take and weave into his sermons poem after poem and they nestle there like jewels in a proper setting. So Wagner uses his *motives*. They are never dragged in by the scruff of the neck. They vary according to the mood of the character portrayed. Sometimes they are gay, sometimes sad, sometimes riotous, sometimes weird, always appropriate to the time and setting. It takes a real genius to handle material that way.

Wagner also used his orchestra to the full in his music-drama ideas and ideals. Sometimes, as for the shepherd, he had to have a special instrument made to create the exact tone he desired. In order to blend the tones aright and to do away with the barrier of an orchestra between the audience and the stage, he had the orchestra hidden from view at Bayreuth, with the brasses well under the stage. The effect of the whole was splendid. There was the perfect blending of tone, the proper shades of tone-color and the desired effect of the music being indeed an integral part of the action going forward on the stage.

Wagner's Orchestra

THE CARE with which Wagner used his orchestra is well characterized by Felix Draeseke, quoted by Finck: "Just as he makes use of special melodies to sketch principal persons, so also he has attempted to secure the same end by means of the various clang-tints. Accordingly he uses—although, of course, not exclusively—the brass chiefly to accompany *The King* and the martial choruses; the high wood-wind to paint *Elsa;* the English horn and bass-clarinet to sketch *Ortrud;* the violins (especially in high 'harmonic' positions) to indicate the *Grail* and its representative knight. Yes, even the choice of keys appears to have been made with artistic deliberation. Or is it unintentional that *Ortrud's* appearance is almost always indicated musically in the key of F-sharp minor? Is it unintentional that the four buglers always blow in C-major, and also greet the *King's* arrival always in C? Is it accidental that the key of A, which is the purest for the strings and the most magic in effect on account of the greater ease of producing 'harmonic' tones, always announces the approach of *Lohengrin* and the *Grail's* intervention in the action?"

One could go on indefinitely in many ways with what care Wagner worked out each and every detail of his music-dramas, as he preferred to call his operas. I have tried to indicate in some slight way that Wagner was more than just a writer of music. He was an interpreter of the future of music, a creator of the real music-drama, a poet of great skill who wrote his librettos, not merely to form a string of words to be sung but to convey real thought, a stage director who could and did act out what he desired as an example for those who were under his direction, a scene producer second to none, an orchestra leader who could bring out the tone-colors most appropriate to the stage action, a composer who wove thought, words, action and music into one great harmonious whole. No man can understand Wagner without understanding something of this wonderful composite genius, poet, musician, director, producer. Other great musicians will appear. Other great poets will write. There will be operas produced. But it is to be wondered if a combination of all these in one man will again walk this earth.

What About Class Instruction?

By Arthur G. Maule

A GREAT deal is said these days about class instruction in music. What do we really know? Merely that with the right pupils and the right teacher employing the right means, class instruction is often a success. Otherwise it may become a failure.

The theory is that the pupil who is playing or reciting is doing outwardly what all the other pupils are doing mentally. This is quite correct in a great many different kinds of subjects.

In music, however, every student seems to breed his own special set of faults and technical sins. He may watch another play and see the musical slips of the other pupil corrected, but they may be an entirely different set from those which he has developed. In such cases he gains something but not what he might from private instruction.

History, harmony, hand-training, sight-singing, and theoretical and more or less mechanical features of a musical education, can usually be taught in class better than in private. With musical instruments some enthusiastic and particularly well-trained teachers have gained fine results in class work with elementary pupils. There is no problem in pedagogics in which the question of the individual enters more persistently.

"Mozart condescended more rarely than any other composer to cross the steps which separate refinement from vulgarity."—*Liszt.*

"Russia is the country in Europe most emotionally quickened to surrounding life. Russia undoubtedly is barbaric and savage in her intensity; but can any real art be produced without just some such elemental contact?"

—LEOPOLD STOKOWSKI.

The Music Teacher's Debt to the Automobile

By May Hamilton Helm

How did we ever manage to teach music before the automobile gave us so many catchy expressions to illustrate certain things in music?

For instance, "Don't step on 'er too hard." It is perfectly applicable to the pedal on the piano. Too much gas may prove fatal to human life, and too much pedal (the "loud-pedal") undoubtedly kills the beauty of many a piece.

One of the phrases frequently heard in auto-land, or age, for no one will deny that the automobile has a distinct vocabulary, is "getting warmed up," though pianists have used that expression long before the advent of the auto. There are many pieces one can play with ease after getting warmed up, that would be impossible to begin with. At foot-ball, too, players on the side lines, anxious to get into the game, warm up, by running, "to be ready for the opportunity when it comes"—which some one says is the secret of success in life. An experienced pianist does not always begin with a slow slow piece, though that is good, but varies the order from day to day.

Great pianists never have to "play for company without warning. The dates of their engagements are known in advance and there is plenty of time for bathing the hands in warm water, for massage and exercises before they meet their audiences. Teachers, especially in the smaller towns, realize the advertising value of being willing to play on short notice, consequently they must often play without having time to warm up. For such as these the best plan is to practice frequently, rather than long at a time. If a teacher uses time spent in waiting for tardy pupils, it will help by being also ready and not dependent upon a long warming-up prelude.

Beginners have to be shown that they *can* play without looking at their hands. Remind them, for instance, nowadays could drive a car, if the law permitted, and many things are done in driving, that one does by feeling rather than by seeing. The automobile has sure intensified hearing, and the development of that sense is the greatest need of musicians.

Many children can recognize a great number of cars of different makes, by sound, can tell whether "she's hitting on three or four," which tire needs air by "the way it rides." All these things can be correlated with music lessons.

The following illustration was used by a Pacific coast musician. He said that to have musical temperament without adequate technic is as useless as having a tank of gasoline without a car in which to use it; and technic without temperament as useless as a Packard or a Rolls-Royce without any gas.

The Greatest Teacher taught by symbols and stories. Since the automobile plays so large a part in the life of to-day, music teachers are using it not only as transportation but also as illustration of many of the facts and principles of music. Many more comparisons will suggest themselves to music teachers who drive a car. This seems to be good pedagogy—to make use of one interest to awaken another, and to proceed from the known to the unknown.

Little Facts From Musical History

ORGAN pedals are said to have been invented about the time when America was discovered by Columbus. They are attributed to Bernhardt (1490).

The word sackbut, often heard in ancient music, has two interpretations. The Sackbut mentioned in Dan. (III:5) was probably a kind of harp; but, in later centuries, in England the trombone was known as sackbut.

Plato contended that music and morals were very closely related and insisted that a moral decline in a nation would follow the lowering of musical standards.

Beethoven was not always careless of his appearance. In his youth he wore an eyeglass and a sword and dressed in fashionable style, when his means permitted.

The early Irish minstrels carried their poetry written in staffs, that is, actual sticks. When not used for musical and literary purposes they made convenient weapons.

"IT is a pleasure to take part in proceedings where the only object is the encouragement of high-class music and where the jazz band is banned."

—*Duke of Devonshire*

Master Thoughts from the Life of a Great Teacher

Important Teaching Hints from Work of the Foremost Pedagog of the Last Half Century

An Interview Secured Expressly for THE ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE with the Brilliant Pianist

MME. MARIE ROBORSKA LESCHETIZKY

IT IS always a source of keen gratification for me to talk about my husband, the late Professor Theodore Leschet-, particularly when the discussion ters about those things which were rest in life to him—the never-end- problems relating to the art of lying the pianoforte. Although were married when he was late in , his activity was so very great it is difficult to describe up until last tragic days when his afflictions vented him from engaging in the k he loved so greatly. His mem- was astounding, and time and in he recounted the great events his life to me and expounded many those precious principles which e indubitably been the foundation the success of the careers of more at pianists than any other teacher he history of the art.

Like Professor Leschetizky, I was n in Poland; and this bond of na- ality is always one of great nsity. My birthplace was in that h-discussed city Przemysl, which the focus of some of the bitterest flicts during the great war. My ily was unusually musical. Partly ian in origin, my family had lived Poland a long time and was in- ely musical. My great uncle, s Fontana, was a co-pupil with pin, when the master studied with ner. Fontana knew Chopin inti- tely all his life and was probably best known editor of Chopin's ks. During the great Revolution 1830 Fontana was obliged to flee. settled in Paris as a disciple of pin. Although he died in 1869, traditions came down through my ily and were most valuable in ing me an artistic insight into the ks of the great Polish-French ster.

It was not intended, however, that I should become a fessional pianist, although my family earnestly de- d to have me become a fine amateur. Accordingly at age of eight I was sent to Louis Marek for piano- te instruction. It was not until the age of seventeen I went to Leschetizky. He told me that while I ved the piano with a native instinct, what I needed a school master. I began to cry, and then he said, norously, 'Don't worry, my dear, you will marry, and vill be all right.' I had little idea that I should be- e the wife of the master so very greatly my senior.

It did not take me long to realize what he meant n he said that I needed a schoolmaster. I was with as a student for some five years, and enormous at- ion to every conceivable detail in playing was in itself reat lesson. He made me see that youth walks upon fs. Youth does not seem to realize that it must get n to the hard, cold foundation of the art. Some young ple never find this out, and they spend their entire s up in the air, floating about in clouds of their own ity, never really reaching any results worth while.

Amazing Youth

THE FIRST thing that impressed me about Leschetizky was his amazing youth. Not until his last years did he acquire any of the complexion of old He was always discovering new and fresh ideas. used to say to me, 'I learn something from my least nted pupils every day of my life.' It was not until ommenced to teach that I realized what this meant. ching is a wonderful aid in learning, a most bene- al experience. When one is introspective one sees in ry effort of the pupil something that is helpful. It bles one to discipline oneself. The teachers who con- ally pity themselves, because they are not virtuosi have to undergo the grind of teaching, are to be ed. They either have not sufficient initiative, or suffi- t vitality, or sufficient ambition to try to progress. ry moment I was teaching I was learning something. Professor knew this and urged me to teach.

One of the things that astounded me about Leschetizky was that his methods were almost entirely empiri- That is, he had no real method. Instead he had a hod, different from every other, for every pupil who studied with him. In other words, every new pupil a fresh canvas upon which to paint and, moreover, to paint in a new and different art. It was against the nature of the man himself to be stereotyped. There were certain preliminary exercises in scales, arpeggios, touch, which his assistants gave. These more or less stereotyped forms are desirable in making a foundation, but the real art follows. He used to say to me, 'The making of an artist is not unlike cooking, like making a cake, for instance. There must not be too much salt, not too much sugar. The artist teacher must taste, and taste, and taste, until the result is just right.'

Stupidity Taboo

"LESCHETIZKY had no use for stupidity. He revered the individual born with talent and gifted with natural taste. He looked upon such a one as something apart and superior to the rest of mankind. With such a pupil he was absolutely tireless. It was quite impossible to keep any domestic routine in a home with such a pedagog. Meals meant nothing to him when he was working with an interesting pupil. The lesson periods would be extended by the hour and his enthusiasm seemed indefatigable.

"The Professor's ideas upon technic were often very striking. Because many of his pupils have had wonderful technical equipment, he was supposed by many to have made a fetich of technic. This was far from the fact. He often told his pupils, 'Technic is like money. You have to have money to buy beautiful things. But, on the other hand, you may be like the parvenue and spend your money buying trash. Money is in itself an evil unless wisely spent. So is technic.' I have often known pupils to come to him with startling mechanical accuracy and speed of fingers. The Professor would turn away his head in disgust and say, 'You have lots of technic; but it is not a beautiful technic. It does not interest me in the least.'

"In the matter of tone, Rubinstein was the mentor of Professor Leschetizky. He always declared that his own hand was not particularly pianistic, but that that of Rubinstein was ideal to produce tone, because of the large pads of flesh near the finger tips. Rubinstein's tone he said was like an organ. They were together at St. Petersburg in that golden age when such eminent musicians as Henselt, Dreyschock, Nicolai, Rubinstein, Davidoff, and the then youthful Auer were giving their best to the art. The Grand Duchesse Helene was one of the greatest patrons of music of the Russian capital. The Professor shared with Rubinstein in giving her concerts. He used to say that Rubinstein's tone was so luscious and so beautiful that he always wept when he heard it.

"If there was not a good tone, there was nothing in the student's playing that interested the Professor. Tone was always first. In his time in Russia there were many great singers, including Patti, Lablache and Mario. The Professor continually used to say that he learned more about beautiful tone from the opera than from any other source. It was always more difficult to sing for him than to play for him. He was most exacting about tone. In fact, in his later years, there was only one singer whose voice really pleased him. The Professor always advised his pupils to listen to the great singers, and also, when possible, to go to the opera to gain new standards of beautiful tone.

"The Professor was ruthless in his severity upon the pupil who expected his natural talent to do everything. He used to say, 'When you are studying, forget that you have talent. Work. Master time and rhythm and tone and the pedal. Do these things with your mind and your fingers. Then when you come to the real playing your talent may step in and work marvels.' He also used to say that in order to make a really fine pianist one must have a first rate talent, a first rate teacher and at least ten years of hard, intelligent constant study. The literature of the instrument is so great that he compared the student's task with that of drinking an ocean, before success could be assured.

"After tone, the Professor sought, most of all, rhythm. This he insisted was a sense which one must make part of one's very fibre. It could be taught to a limited extent; but it could best be acquired by the closest aural observation and by interminable attempts to get the swing of new compositions. The rhythmic patterns and designs, he insisted, should be the language of the pianist. They should flow free from the fingers just as the idioms of any language flow from the tongue. He was most keenly sensitive about this subject which is so difficult to explain. He would say that certain people stammer and stutter in speaking, that their words and phrases always seem stiff and stilted, that they say the terms but that there is no flow, no articulation, no accent. He claimed that musicians often stutter in similar manner, with bad articulation, that they have nothing to make their playing interesting and intelligible. The rhythmic swing of an itinerant gypsy band meant far more to him than the broken playing of a pedagog who accurately rendered all the notes with no rhythm. He even used to insist that lack of rhythm had an effect on him like that of seasickness. He sought to argue that the broken rhythm of the heavy seas was the thing that caused seasickness and that a poorly played rhythm had a similar effect upon the nervous system. However accurate this may be from a scientific standpoint, I do not know; but I do know that the Professor was as convinced of its truth as he was of the movement of the stars in their orbits. He could not tolerate a pupil with a poor sense of rhythm.

Piano Playing a Human Thing

"POSSIBLY one of the reasons why so many of the famous pupils of the Professor met with world success—I refer to pupils like Paderewski, Hambourg, Goodson, Gabrilowitsch, Friedman, Bloomfield-Zeisler, Essipov, and many others, was that he always considered piano-playing and the art of music in general as a human thing, an art for the people, instead of something for the limited few. In this connection he used to say that piano playing is like acting. The pianist must not merely press down keys and make sounds. He must convey musical thoughts to the audience. The larger the audience he is able to move with great master pieces, the higher and finer his art. Imagine an actor who struts upon the stage and merely recites the words of a great play. He has no standing in the theater. The greatest actor is the one who brings the most mean-

ing and the most beauty from the text! He used to say that there should be an eleventh commandment reserved for pianists:

'Thou Shalt Have Intelligence.'

"Unintelligent playing, mere playing of the notes, would drive him to dismiss a pupil. He had to be assured that the pupil was thinking or he would not listen patiently to his work. Although he was really a very patient man when the pupil was doing his best, he was unrelenting in his severity when the pupil make mistakes. He used to say, "There is absolutely no excuse for mistakes. There is always some slow tempo at which you can play that piece without any danger of a mistake. It is infinitely better for you to play it at that tempo absolutely right than to hazard faster tempos and thus compel unavoidable blunders. The only practice that is worth anything at all is perfect practice, practice without mistakes. If you are stupid enough to make mistakes, and to go on repeating mistakes, how can you ever hope to play well? One of the reasons why many students do not progress is that they habitually practice mistakes, year in and year out, instead of taking the time to correct mistakes once and for all. Every time you repeat a mistake you are going backward.'

Your Fingers Have Less Brains Than a Horse

"THE PROFESSOR could be furious when a pupil played a work fast at first. He used to say, 'Your fingers have less brains than a horse. You must train your fingers, patiently, slowly, surely. You are letting your fingers run wild. You must not play with your fingers alone. Play with your mind.'

"He attributed his own success to industry. He remarked, 'Men say I am a different kind of a teacher. I am only industrious. I work harder with my pupils.' Of course, this was not strictly true, because in addition to his great gifts he had a wonderful vitality which he imparted to his pupils; and his fertility in the way of fresh and interesting ideas upon everything relating to the art was amazing. Every day he would think of new and fresh things. His work never tired him or bored him. There was always something new and interesting ahead. This, coupled with his wonderful experience, made him a great figure in the history of music of his time.

"I hear in America, a great deal about what is termed. the 'Leschetizky Method of Relaxation.' Just as in the case of a great many celebrated men, there come posthumous traditions and legends which would have amused the men themselves very greatly. One teacher here describes relaxation as a 'freedom from nerves,' whatever that may mean. I am sure that the Professor would not have understood it. Of course, there was relaxation; but that relaxation must not be misunderstood. It was rather a kind of intense physical and mental concentration followed immediately with relaxation. Complete relaxation would mean total limpness and inertness from the shoulder to the finger tips. Of course, with the arm in such a condition it would be impossible to produce any tone whatever. Therefore the term relaxation in the stroke is a misnomer. His practice in playing all cantilena passages was to have the finger touch the surface of the key and then permit the arm pressure to bring out the tone. In other words, the key was never struck. Instantly after this there was, when the nature of the music made it possible, the greatest possible relaxation. This rests the whole playing apparatus and prevents any objectionable stiffness attending the next succeeding stroke. Of course, in very rapid finger passage work there is not the same opportunity for the alternation of concentration and relaxation. However, even in these passages there was to be cultivated a lack of stiffness in the hand finger and the arm. These things are easy to outline in a paragraph like this but they can only be accomplished after slow, laborious training and years of careful coaching.

Keeping Up the Technic

"LESCHETIZKY was a great believer in the daily practice of scales in piano playing. He used to quote Liszt who, when asked how it was possible for him to keep up his immense technic, replied, 'Five finger exercises and scales.' Leschetizky believed that these simple means were really better than many complicated exercises. He made a great distinction between those who were 'musically gifted' and those who were 'piano gifted.' He insisted that there was a distinct pianistic gift. He believed greatly in general culture and had little use for the musician who was an ignoramus in other lines of general culture. He had studied for three years at the University of Vienna, but left because of the Revolution of 1848.

"The professor was very nervous about public performances. The last time he played in public was at Frankfurt, in 1886, when he played the *Emperor Concerto* of Beethoven with great success. The remaining twenty-nine years of his life were devoted to teaching. While this was intense work, it was perhaps less nerve-wracking than the career of the virtuoso. Moreover, he was most interested in teaching.

"An early experience in St. Petersburg had made him very cautious in his movements. One of his servants, an ignorant Moujik, became intoxicated and tried to kill him. The servant was over-powered and forgiven, remaining for twenty-five years more as a faithful coachman. The professor, however, could never get over the experience and always had a loaded revolver in his bedroom. He was saved from the murderous attack by a faithful St. Bernard dog, Ajax. For this reason he adored dogs. I still have a vision of him, when aroused, walking through the night with a loaded revolver in his hand and scaring me half to death.

"Leschetizky had a very severe training from Czerny, the teacher of Liszt. Czerny he described as a little old man with a long pipe and a queer round cap on the back of his head—a typical schoolmaster. He was totally different in every way from Leschetizky as a pedagog. Czerny was the apotheosis of the mechanical teacher. He manufactured more musical machinery than almost any other man that ever composed. His works, largely technical, were over one thousand. Yet he was a fine teacher for Leschetizky, who was almost revolutionary in his musical tendencies at that time. Czerny thought of Schumann's *Carnaval* as the work of an accomplished dillitante. Chopin he described as 'sugar-water mixed with paprika.'

"Leschetizky went to Czerny when he was ten years of age. One of his first experiences was that of being present when the long, lank figure of Liszt came to visit the old teacher. Liszt saw a copy of 'Rienz.' on the piano and said, 'Behold, here is a man who one day will become immortal.' Wagner, at that time, was hardly known. It was possibly from Czerny that the professor got some of his habits of long and exacting labor. When Czerny found that the pupil did not know a work, he thought nothing of giving him sheafs of paper and obliging him to write every single note and mark from memory. This same task was repeatedly given to Leschetizky's own pupils. We even had to write out all the orchestral part of long concertos from memory.

"Leschetizky's power of concentration was enormo If he were playing or teaching the house might ha burned down and he would not have known it. I work would keep him far up into the night. He usual went to bed about five in the morning and was up ag ready for energetic work at ten. He would teach seven hours a day, even when he was over eighty, and was as fresh as a youth after a little rest. Once, wh Paderewski visited us, he arrived at six o'clock they visited and played billiards until five in the mo ing. The professor used to say that if Paderewski h not been the greatest pianist he might have become greatest billiard player of his time, or, in fact, anythi he wanted to, such was the diverse nature of Paderewski's genius.

A Tragic Ending

"IT SEEMS pitiful that the professor's long care which has brought so much joy to the wh world through his numerous pupils, should have en with great suffering and mental distress. His profe ional work reached so far back that he actually play as a child for Maria Louisa, the wife of Napoleon He was also the teacher of some of the youngest virtu of the present day. With advancing years he was tacked with arterio-sclerosis, or hardening of the arter interfering with the blood supply to the brain. All t occurred during the early days of the great war, a I find that many Americans are unfamiliar with th pathetic page in musical history. Nearly two years fore his death he became blind. This wore upon mind constantly, as it might, after such a vivid care He became suspicious of his best friends and imagin that they were plotting against him. Sometimes he wou arise in the night and try to leave the house. Wh I stopped him he would cry pathetically, 'I want to home. I want to go home.' Finally he went to his la home, and the noble career of a great artist and remar able man was closed."

Self-Test Questions on Mme. Leschetizky's Conferenc

1. *What did Leschetizky say of the value of teachin*
2. *Did Leschetizky make a fetich of technic?*
3. *Where did Leschetizky say that he learned the m about tone?*
4. *What did Leschetizky say about pupils stutterin*
5. *What is the only worth-while practice?*

Musical Monographs

Thoughts from the Pen of a Famous Musical Educator

WHEN an artist has conceived a design for a new work there is no rest for him until he has carried it out in tones, in colors, in marble, or in words. He mode s and remodels it, until it conforms to his ideal of the beautiful.

* * * * * * *

Men must have rest, but there are those who think they must be *idle* to have rest. "Idleness is not leisure," said Benjamin Franklin. There is rest in a change of occupation; hence, men who have correct views of life are ever active.

* * * * * * *

Music is a living language, it is a universal language, it pictures and expresses every shade of sentiment, and does so more powerfully than does the language of words. Yet when it portrays joy, sorrow or love, it does not depict any particular joy, sorrow or love, but it gives us simply these states of mind in general.

* * * * * * *

Next to religion, music is one of the greatest civilizing powers. You cannot point to a nation that is totally devoid of religious ideas neither can you discover even a small tribe, be it ever so crude in its customs, but has its music.

The student who plods along on the road to learnin without associates, the student who never meets th who are engaged with him in the same work, is apt become self-sufficient and conceited, or perhaps he b comes independent.

* * * * * * *

It is claimed that we musicians are especially afflicte with jealousy and conceit, for both faults blossom a often become ripe fruit in other professions.

* * * * * * *

Music is purely an abstract art. It has nothing ta gible about it. The painter and sculptor see their work the poet reads his; the musician only hears his.

* * * * * * *

Many musicians go to excess in their attempts playing with expression. They disfigure any art-wo and, so to speak, turn the face of a saint into that o clown. . . . The true artist is satisfied to let the ar work have its effect. . . . . Show-work may astonish a time, but it will soon be denounced as such.

—*Karl Merz, in "Music and Culture."*

What Really Counts

By A. Louis Scarmolin

HOW OFTEN do we hear students remark, in speaking of a certain piece, "Oh, I am through with that, I had it a year ago!" This attitude of pupils has come to my attention several times during my experience in teaching; and I am glad to say that in each particular case I have been able to correct this mistaken idea concerning their old pieces.

If the student can be made to realize that what counts in his playing is not the grade of difficulty of his piece, but his understanding of it, he will readily see the advantage of getting out some of his old pieces, now that he has progressed in his studies and no doubt they are easie for him to play, and to try to discover the message th composer has given the world through the medium o his music. If the student will do this with sincerity an enthusiasm, he will be surprised and delighted to fin that the pieces are now even more beautiful than th were a year ago; and as his understanding increase he will be able to share his joy with others; for h playing will then be more welcomed by his friends an he will be helping to spread the gospel of good music i his community.

How to Hear with the Eye

By the Well-known English Musical Psychological Expert

H. ERNEST HUNT

An Article for Young Musicians

often said that a real musician must be able to with his eye, and see with his ear." By this we that when he sees music written on the copy it y conveys the idea of sounds to him. He does ve to hum it over or go to the piano to find out t sounds like, any more than we have to read aloud in order to find out their sense. Being thus hear a thing by looking at it, the musician saves f an enormous amount of time; and he soon finds can do more and more in this direction. Pres- e reaches such a stage that it would be quite im- e for him to go back to the old clumsy method ing a thing over to get at its musical message. instrumentalist will go even a step farther than or when he sees the music he can not only hear it sounds like but he can also imagine himself it on his instrument. So we have here three working independently, but also linked up very together. These are sight, hearing and what y call the muscular sense. What our musician e can both hear and play. What he hears, he picture as written and then play it. What he es in the musical way, he can play and also write

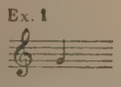
e are very valuable acquirements and make for usicianship, and if we begin at very simple exer- is not difficult to travel a long way in no very hile. But as I am writing for readers whom I ever see, and as it is quite impossible to know re the individual capacities, I must begin at the ginning, hoping to be forgiven by those who are ed far beyond the easiest stages.

der to be quite clear about the process we should something about the way in which we hear. are vibrations traveling like waves through the These waves are picked up by the ear and sent, electric impulse along a wire, by means of a to the brain. But the message that comes over raph wire, through a phone, or by wireless, is lly any message at all until it has been dealt y the machinery at the receiving end. In the way our nerve-messages must be dealt with in in and translated before we can understand them. nslate them by the brain-pictures which our pre- xperiences have given us. If we have already perience of them, or something like them, we ize them as old friends; if we have not met efore, we cannot really understand them. In such we put them on record in our memory for future ce and recognition. Consequently our brain pic- re tremendously important.

you will see that if we wish to recognize and e sound of the printed note, we must first have of sound-pictures in our brains, and these will ke themselves but must be very carefully put They must be quite clear, and we must be able them up when we want them.

let us try a little exercise. Here is example No. a single note.

Ex. 1



o the piano and sound it, and listen very care- what it sounds like. Now take the example om the instrument, and sit down and look at it. ile you look recall the sound very clearly and ly. How does it sound to you? Is it nearly as the piano made it? If it is not, then sound it n the piano, and listen once more. Now can all it like a real note on a real piano? Some of ll be able to, and perhaps some will not. This ans that those who cannot hear it will have to little harder or a little longer than the others. you are not able to make one single sound picture the brain, how can you hope to make dozens at a time. Spend a little while in getting this nple exercise perfect, it will be time well spent. f you look at Example 2,

Ex. 2

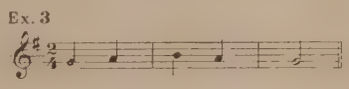
you will see that our old friend, the original note, simply goes on a little excursion, up to next door notes and back again. Listen to him—can you not quite easily hear him? If you can, excellent. If you can not, then go to the piano and play the notes, listening very carefully in order to make a clear sound-picture which you will be able to recall at will. Now go away from the instrument, as before, look at the written notes and see if you can reproduce their meaning. Make quite sure that whenever you see them you hear them also.

You should next try some exercises for yourself. Think of your original note going on an excursion downwards and back again; hear him, quite clearly, as he does it. Now get a sheet of music paper and write down where he has been, hearing him as you write. Then go to the piano and play what you have written, listening carefully to test whether it sounds exactly as you had expected. If correct, you may go on. But if you made mistakes it is of no use proceeding to more advanced tests until you get sight and sound working accurately together. You can then proceed to make more elaborate excursions, not merely to next-door notes, but to intervals, skips and jumps as well as steps. Presently you ought to be able to recognize and translate any of the ordinary intervals within the octave at first, and later on exceeding the octave.

You will realize, however, that a mere jumble of notes does not make a melody any more than a heap of bricks makes a house. In each case we need an architect to do some planning. We need, first of all, a selection of notes; there must also be a rhythm and a key. Rhythm means that there will be some regularly recurring accent or stress, like poetry, and that the melody will thus have some shape and form. Key means that the melody or composition has a home from which it starts out in the morning and returns at night; and there is always something of the atmosphere of that home about. The melody may go into lodgings for a little while, and then we call that a modulation, but it never finally remains in the lodgings. Sometimes it changes its apartments with alarming rapidity until we hardly know what its address really is, but it comes back safely home at last. That is why keys are so restful; and to have no key at all in music is just about as comfortable as having no home.

Take Example 2 now, and let us dress it up in a rhythm and give it a key, then it blossoms forth as

Ex. 3



Example 3. Its rhythm is a two-pulse measure; its home is called G major, and we double the length of the last note to give it a satisfactory balance. Can you hear it without playing it? Of course you can. Now you should write lots of simple little exercises like this, never separating the notes from the sound. Practice them in all ways, hearing them, then writing them and testing them by playing. Writing them first, then hearing, and playing to test. Then play them first and write them after, and then test what you have written. Go on to two-, three- or four-measure phrases after this pattern, gradually increasing the difficulty and making the excursions more wide afield. Vary the rhythms (go to your poetry book to see how you easily can do this), and also change the key for the sake of variety. Very quickly you will find that you are getting the knack of writing tunes like the little, simple one in Example 4. If you write half a dozen of these a day for two

Ex. 4

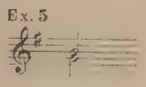
or three weeks you will soon develop the ability to hear melodies in your head and to write them down. Then as soon as you see an easy melody of this kind its sound will at once come into your mind as you see it. Then you will know that you are getting on excellently and have already done what a great many people never succeed in doing at all.

The next step is to take our starting note, as before,

H. ERNEST HUNT

and to put another note on top of it (Example 5) and to hear the two together as one. It may help at first

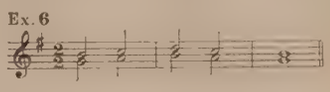
Ex. 5



if you hear them mentally one after the other before combining them, but the two-in-one step is very important. If you cannot get this with the utmost clearness, go again to the piano and sound them, listening carefully and putting the sound-picture into the brain. Then go away from the piano and waken up the sound-picture at sight of the written notes. Separate them and then combine them again so as to be quite sure that the mind-picture is as clear as it can possibly be.

When this is so, you may proceed to make excursions with thirds instead of single notes, as in Example 6,

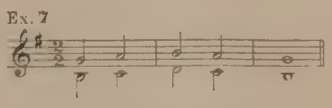
Ex. 6



and then you may start making your own exercises in thirds again as you did with the single notes. Always remember that you have now notes, rhythms and keys to work with, and nobody could possibly ever use up all the various forms and changes which these can offer. Just as you would try experiments with bricks to build play houses of different kinds, so also you can make any number of melodies. Even the greatest composers have only these same bricks, but the brains come in with the way in which they combine and make use of them.

Now take the notes in Example 6 and turn them upside down; then, instead of thirds, you have sixths. Can you hear what these sound like in Example 7 with-

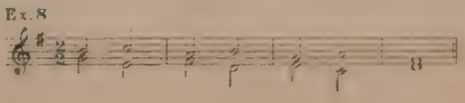
Ex. 7



out going to the piano? At any rate, picture what you think they ought to sound like and then go and play them to test your idea. If you were right, you may go on, but if your impression was wrong, correct it by listening carefully and then rehearsing the sound to the notes, so that you can hear the sound of a sixth whenever you see one written. After you have got the clear idea of a third, sixths come quite easily.

In Example 8 you will see that we have begun to mix thirds and sixths together so as to get more variety.

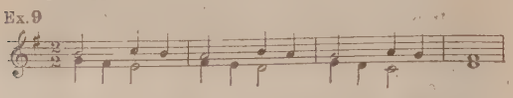
Ex. 8



First follow each part separately from sight and hear how it moves, and then in your head put them together and hear both at once. Be sure to have the sound-picture very exact, and in order to test whether you are getting it as clearly as you should, hear all the C's as C sharp. What difference does this make? Where is "home" when you have introduced the sharps? You see now how necessary it is to have your sound-pictures quite clear and accurate.

Look at the melody of Example 8 again and you will see that the way it moves is first one note up and then two notes down, missing a note on the downward skip. Now supposing we fill in this blank note, splitting the longer note into two shorter ones and making the melody run instead of walking. We call this filling in the passing notes, and it certainly seems to liven things up. So, having done this with the top part, we set to work in the same way with the lower part, and presently the example appears as in No. 9. This is as plain as pos-

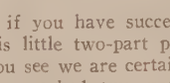
Ex. 9



sible to hear, and if you have succeeded with the previous exercises this little two-part passage will present no difficulty, but you see we are certainly getting on fast.

So far we have reached two notes at a time, but three at once are scarcely any harder. Moreover, we are getting so used to hearing the notes we see that we can do harder things now more easily than the easy things at first. In Example 10 we take our old friend the third. Hear him quite clearly, and then

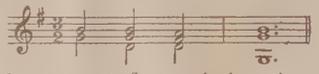
Ex. 10



imagine the D below sounding at the same time. Always remember our rule, and whenever you are unable to get the sound-picture clear, go to the instrument and get one made for you, and attend to it so clearly and carefully that you can recall it whenever you wish. Then when you see a note with a third above and a fourth below you will hear mentally what it sounds like.

In Example 11 we carry the matter a stage further and make a short passage in which we have three parts sounding at once. Can you hear it? If not, you can

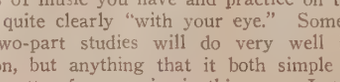
Ex. 11



sound the bottom part first and then the upper parts to get them quite clear. Afterwards they can be combined and you listen to the three at once. Make them into your sound-pictures and add them to your store. Then find some easy passages of a like kind in the various pieces of music you have and practice on these until you hear quite clearly "with your eye." Some of your earliest two-part studies will do very well indeed to begin upon, but anything that it both simple and easy will give matter for exercise in this way. Later on you can proceed to the simple two-part Inventions of Bach, trying first with little easy bits and leaving the more difficult till later.

Now try to hear what Example 12 says. The bass

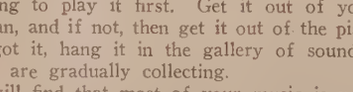
Ex. 12



note is altered, so first recall what Example 11 sounded like with the D in the bass, then picture the sound of the D being lowered one note to the C. The effect is quite different, but see if you can hear the effect without having to play it first. Get it out of your mind if you can, and if not, then get it out of the piano, and, having got it, hang it in the gallery of sound-pictures that you are gradually collecting.

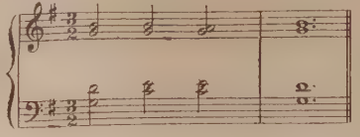
You will find that most of your music is written on two staves and not on the single one which we have been using. So now we re-write Example 12 with practically all the same notes, but on two staves as it would appear if written for the piano. The sound-picture comes just as easily, and if we practice this point we shall soon be able readily to read the musical meaning of passages

Ex. 13



written thus, as in Example 13. In Example 14 we turn the three-part harmony into four-part by filling in a part that would be sung by a tenor if four voices were singing a part each, as in a quartet. The effect

Ex. 14



is richer and fuller, as you should be able to see and hear. But if you cannot get it satisfactorily, then play it and listen, afterwards practicing it and mentally rehearsing it until it is perfectly familiar.

You can now try little experiments by yourself, to train your hearing to slight alterations and variations in the written pattern. For instance, in Example 14, what would be the mental effect of putting E flat instead of natural? What would it be like if the B were flat also in the melody? It is great fun to take easy passages someone else has written and to alter them mentally and to try to hear the result of the alterations. In a little while you will get just as clever at solving these little musical puzzles as you would at any other.

Composers of music have to be very clever at puzzles of this kind, for they write things on paper and must know just how they would sound when played perhaps by an orchestra of sixty. The composer cannot have something strummed out on the orchestra and say, "That sounds nice, I will write it down;" he has to write it down before the orchestra can play it. If he should happen to be as deaf as Beethoven was he will never be able to hear with his ear what he has written. He can then only hear it with his eye.

But there are composers who have to make up all their music by playing it first on the piano, and this is because they have not been trained to hear, as you are beginning to hear, with the eye. Consequently, they can think only of the things their fingers can play, and if their fingers have grown as stiff as mine, that will not amount to very much. And in any case, their fingers could never play like an orchestra. But you can make all sorts of new sound-pictures when you have trained yourself in this way, and then what you hear you can write down.

Now, I think, you will see how very important this work is, and how far it can take you in time. So you should never be content to look on written music as mere notes; it must always be sounds and music to you. Everything in the musical way then assists your progress, and the foundation you are laying will be of the very greatest value to you in many ways. Conducting, composition and extemporization are all built upon this foundation. If you exercise along these lines every day for a little while, you will find that you will get surprising results, and, best of all, you are growing and are developing true musicianship.

A First Piece Recital

By Robert Price

Are you worrying about that next recital? You have been in the custom of entertaining your pupils at regular intervals with private programs at your home, and have found it a splendid means of inspiration. Now, here it is, time for the next one, and such an outlook!

Sickness, vacations, social events and a host of other causes have interfered with your usual teaching schedule. More than half of the boys and girls would have to depend upon old pieces for creditable performances.

Is that your situation? Then why not try the "First Piece Recital"?

One of the most amusing ideas for a party we have ever known, is that in which adults bring pictures of themselves taken when they were little children. Why not apply a similar idea to music study?

The plan is simple: merely this—ask each of your pupils to come to the next recital prepared to play the first "real piece" he ever learned. The novelty of the idea is bound to interest them.

As a fun maker, the plan is excellent. When Mary, who amazed her fellow students at the last musicale with her facile rendition of a Chopin Etude, proceeds to give an absurdly dignified interpretation of "My Mamma's Waltz," the merriment will break forth. Soon stiffness and self-consciousness, the usual bugbears of formal programs, will completely disappear and everyone will be having a good time, which is bound to be a stimulant for the next more serious event.

The idea is a good one for use in regular Junior Music Clubs, as a novel change from more serious study; and the members of an adult organization have taken part in a "First Piece Recital" with no less enjoyment.

Sparks from the Musical Anvil

Flashes of Active Musical Minds

"One should not always depend upon others for music. The foundation of a musical people is the to create music one's self."—Elizabeth Rethberg.

* * *

"Negro folk-songs are simple and beautiful, an is complex and hideous; but both are perfect rend of emotional states—pure in one case, stupid and in the other."—Harold Bauer.

* * *

"Even more important than technical agility is th itual essence that must manifest itself. The ne of constant change of expression is a greater stum block for the pianist than are feats of dexterity." —Guiomar No

* * *

"I claim that it is the duty of municipalities to deep interest in music in all its aspects, and in art generally, from the point of view that it is inca upon them to do everything they can to elevate and the people."—Sir Dan Godfrey.

* * *

"This is the chief value of art—that not only artist, but to the whole community, the practice an suit of art is the supreme resource of man agains mergence by the commonplace. And by art I me forms of human activity which both come from an alive the creative imagination."—John B. McEwen

* * *

"Music is a factor in the life of the people o those cities where it is municipally controlled, or a managed by the public at large and not by a small . . . You will find a vital interest in music in communities which have a direct interest in the æ life of the city."—Cecil Arden.

* * *

"The Great Panjandrums measure the success o much in the same way that they measure the succ the Cleansing Department—by statistics. The test one case is the size of the audience; in the other it number of dustbins emptied in the course of the This view is typical of the municipal mind in musi that is why municipal music is generally so hop inartistic."—*A. N. S., in Rochdale Observer.*

How Music Stopped a Battle

By Percy A. Scholes

In 1758 a British force landed in France—at St in Brittany. A Breton regiment was marching to it when all at once it stopped—*the British soldiers singing one of its own Breton national songs!* Bretons, carried away by their feelings, joined refrain. The officers on each side told their men —and the words of command were found to be same language. Instead of firing at each othe two forces threw down their weapons and became f

How was this? The British regiment was and the Welsh are descendants of the ancient Bri driven into the mountains of Wales by the Saxo the sixth century, at the same time as the ancest the Bretons were driven across the sea into Brit

After more than a thousand years, the desce of these two bodies of the old British nation m found they knew the same language and the same Differences had crept into the language and in songs, of course, but the two regiments could ta gether without much difficulty, and join in a cho gether.

This shows how people cling to their national This one is now known in Brittany as *Emgann Kast* (The Battle of St. Cast) and is still popu Wales as *Captain Morgan's March.* It can be in some song books.—*From the "Great Musicians."*

"The minor performer, by singing or pl inferior music, will at once give its wea away, but the truly great interpreter has th happy faculty of turning it, by some myst alchemy in which his personality becomes dominant ingredient, into a glittering m which, though it be not gold, has so decept the appearance of gold that it enforces undis currency. At any rate, it will serve the art purchase public favor."—Eric Blom.

eat Orchestral Master Works, As Heard Over the Footlights, the Radio, on the Talking Machine and the Player-Piano

By VICTOR BIART

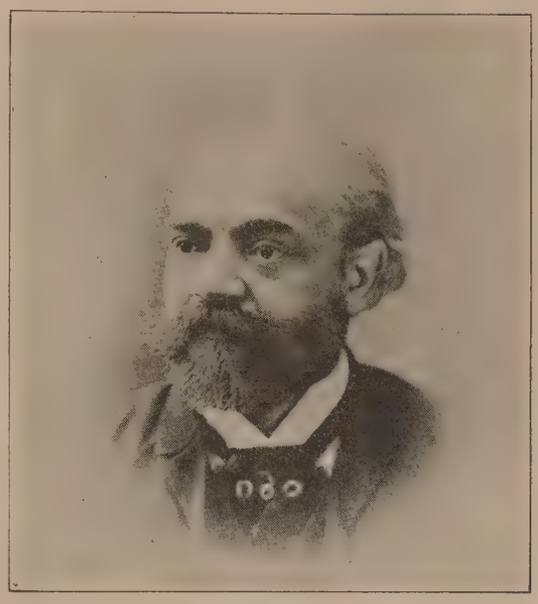
Late Official Lecturer on the New York Philharmonic Concerts

Symphony "From The New World" by Dvořák

O SYMPHONY, perhaps, makes a stronger popular appeal to the American music-loving public than the last of Dvořák's five symphonies, the one entitled "From The New The title itself strikes a responsive chord, patriotism. The national, in fact, always exerts charm, whether it be represented by the native exotic. Folk-music, therefore, offers a source favorable material for a sympathetic composer, ne has proved himself more at home in this an Antonin Dvořák, the great Czech composer, ed from 1841 till 1904. Not only the folk-music own land, but that of other countries as well, nded his interest and found him a receptive

g his sojourn in this country, from 1892-95, in he occupied the position of Director of The l Conservatory in New York, the master became interested in and closely studied the music of gro of the South. He never tired of hearing ntation songs and spirituals sung by the young musician, Mr. H. T. Burleigh, at that time a in the classes of the eminent composer, Mr. Goldmark. In this music Dvořák thought to true basis of American folk-music. As Mr. h tells us: "Dvořák just saturated himself with it of these old tunes and then invented his own Those to which he desired to give a particumerican snap he cast in the molds distinguished all by that characteristic rhythmical feature, tion. Everyone knows, of course, that this is by no means an exclusive property of Negro it is shared by the Scotch as well as the Hun- A study of the thematic material of this ny will show that not all of its themes are in copated rhythm; in fact, apart from the Intro- which is pervaded with it, it is employed in racteristic form only in the two themes of the ovement and the middle section of the second. rent manner of syncopation appears in the begin- the Scherzo, which is in triple measure, but it e of the particular significance just explained. lodic feature, no less salient, of the Negro tunes employment of a minor seventh. This striking is very typical of the music of the Orient, which it was also introduced into the Christian It is encountered in the first measure of the ction, in the subsidiary theme in G minor the first and second themes of the first move- the middle section of the second movement, in ncipal Subject of the Scherzo, and in the first of the last movement. It thus plays a prominent the sombre coloring of these passages. In the

Dvořák's Favorite Walk at Spillville, Iowa



ANTONIN DVOŘÁK

harmonization involved by this interval, as well as that of the entire work, lies largely the colorfulness of this symphony, which is one of its outstanding attractions. This richness and variety of harmonic color is a charm of this delightful composer that matches his wealth of melodic invention. All this is further heightened by the brilliancy of his instrumentation.

MR. WILLIAM ARMS FISHER, once a pupil of the master, says that the composer "in 1893, longing to hear his native tongue and with something akin to homesickness, spent the summer in Spillville, Iowa, a small community of Bohemians. Here, as the outcome of his enthusiastic study of the folk-music of the American Negro, he wrote the symphony 'From The New World.' He told me . . . that the wide-stretching prairies of the mid-west had greatly impressed him."

It is evident, therefore, that the negro element is not the only radical one in this work, for the composer's homesickness naturally involved his own nationality, represented by tunes in folk-music style. What could be more natural than that his longing should permeate the expressional content of this symphony, with its numerous passages of pathos and sadness? In no part of the work does this find more poignant expression than in the famous and beautiful Largo. This duality of racial atmosphere and the strongly personal vein constitute the expressional content of the work, which is purely abstract, that is, in no way based upon a program or synopsis.

The thematic material is original with the composer, with the exception of the second theme of the first movement, for which the beginning of the song "Swing Low, Sweet Chariot" is employed, also a snatch from "Three Blind Mice."

Introduction—Adagio

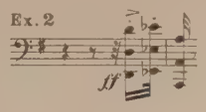
A SOLEMN tone, with touches of sadness and pathos, permeates the opening phrase of the introduction. The syncopated melody, with the minor seventh in the first measure, is carried by the celli in this phrase, the whole, with the shifting harmonies, moving in rather low register.

Opening phrase

Ex. 1

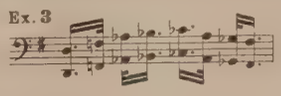
In the next phrase the celli are answered by the flute. The ominous stillness of these two phrases is suddenly broken by a violent outburst of the entire stringed orchestra, vehemently uttering this fragment of the opening melody.

Ex. 2



From this rhythmic eruption the initial member of the first theme of the first movement suddenly appears in rhythmical, though not yet harmonic, form.

Ex. 3

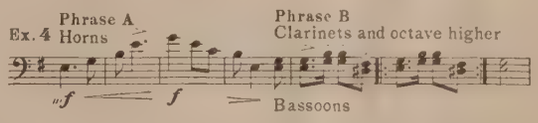


Increasing activity and rapid awakening quickly lead to a climactic height—the threshold of the first movement proper.

Allegro Molto

FROM the introduction the first theme emerges in all the glory of its vitality and energy, the melody opening with an ascent in vigorous strides through the intervals of the E minor tonic harmony, carried by the third and fourth horns in unison. The syncopation in the second and fourth measures of phrase A give this theme its rhythmical physiognomy. In phrase B the clarinets and bassoons, moving in thirds, put forth a different, but no less sharp, rhythm in their emphasized dotted eighth-notes.

Ex. 4

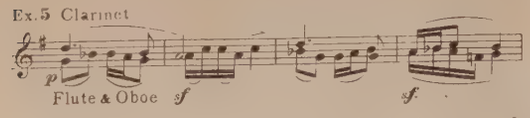


A repetition of phrase A transfers the melody an octave higher to both oboes in unison, the path of tonality then turning suddenly to the key of the relative major, in which the wood wind presents phrase B. The melody of phrase A thereupon reappears in all strings to rise to a climactic height in which the trombones, the artillery of the brass contingent, blare forth this melody together with bassoons and bass strings (celli and double-basses). Following this phrase B is strung out into a transition to the subsidiary theme in G minor. The first measure of the latter is twice interpolated, during this transition, by violas and celli, presaging the approach of this picturesque theme, which enters after a passage of subsidence.

House in Spillville, Iowa, where Dvořák Wrote Most of the "New World" Symphony

This exotic theme, with its minor seventh in the fourth measure, is regarded by some as typical of Indian music, especially when it is accompanied by the drone bass furnished by the plucked celli on G and D.

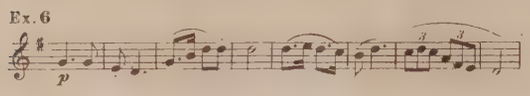
Ex. 5 Clarinet



After three repetitions of this phrase, in the last two of which the melody is taken by the second violins, it appears in bass strings and is developed in the violins to a climax followed by a brief episode in G major derived from it, flutes and oboes following its outlines. This episode of the transition rests and subsides on the dominant of the relative major key, G major, in which the second theme appears.

The melody of the song "Swing Low, Sweet Chariot," already described as furnishing the material for this theme, with slight rhythmical alteration, is carried by the flute, the strings—except double-basses—providing a harmonic background in *ppp*.

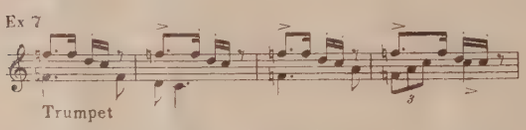
Ex. 6



The melody is repeated by the violins, and a codetta based upon it concludes the exposition.

In the development, which begins after the double-bar, the thematic material is developed in the manner peculiar to the sonata-form; fragments of both themes are presented in varying rhythmic form, in different keys, answered back and forth by various instruments. An interesting example of this thematic treatment is the presentation of a fragment of a theme in the form known in counterpoint as diminution, that is, each note reduced to half of its original length in one part or voice, while another gives it in its original form. The first motive of the second theme is here treated in this manner. First violins.

Ex 7

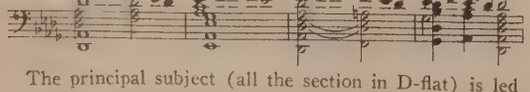


The development, upon the conclusion of the thematic discussion, leads to the recapitulation, in which the themes return in the same order as in the exposition. A departure is here made from the customary scheme of presenting the second theme in the main key in that this theme here appears in the key of A-flat major. The climax of the movement is reached in the coda, in which both themes appear interwoven. A last proclamation of the first theme in trombones and bass strings brings the movement to an eloquent and forceful closure.

Largo

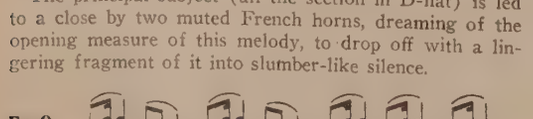
WE NOW come to the largo, the heart of this beautiful symphony. The brass and low wood-wind open the movement with sustained chords of slumbering softness and a stillness akin to that of the vast prairie that so impressed the composer. Beginning with the E-major chord, this opening phrase suddenly turns, as if in awakening, to the key of D-flat, that of the movement. Above the harmonies of soft muted strings the English horn sings its irresistible melody, dreamy and full of longing. No instrument could be more aptly chosen for this melody than this one, with its sad and melancholy tone. It is, incidentally neither English nor a horn, but an alto oboe, even more plaintive in tone quality than its soprano sister. The name is now generally accepted as derived from a corruption of the French angle—angle-shaped, on account of the angle in which a part of the instrument was bent, by reason of its length—into "anglais," English. The first part of this melody is as follows:

Ex. 8



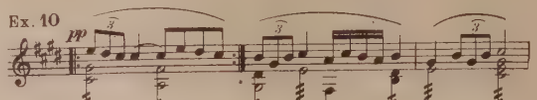
The principal subject (all the section in D-flat) is led to a close by two muted French horns, dreaming of the opening measure of this melody, to drop off with a lingering fragment of it into slumber-like silence.

Ex. 9



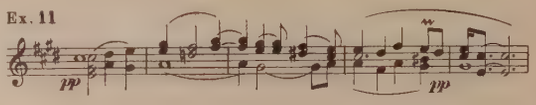
From this quiescent state issues a sad melody in C sharp minor, sung by flute and oboe, gently animated by the softest fluttering in the strings. The earnestness of this melody is intensified by the minor seventh, B-natural, in measures 3 and 4 of the following examples, referred to in our discussion of this feature.

Ex. 10



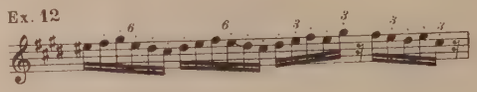
More plaintive is the period that follows, with the exquisitely tender melody in the clarinets, the double-basses discreetly plucking a soft accompaniment. The syncopation in the last measure of this example is again distinctive. The two upper parts are clarinets, the lower, oboes.

Ex. 11



A merry chirping and warbling of wood-wind in C-sharp major, soon joined by violins, is the signal of awakening, effected by a flood of crescendo to climactic fortissimo illuminating the alteration and combination of motives and fragments of both themes of the first movement. This brief but animated episode begins with the following measure:

Ex. 12



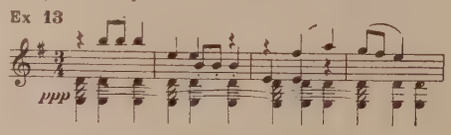
The abatement that follows leads to the return of the principal subject, with the English horn melody, after which the opening chords of the largo bring the movement to a vanishing close on repeated chords low in the bass, on the double-basses.

Scherzo

THE SCHERZO is odd and unique. Its principal subject combines dainty piquancy with sombreness and capriciousness. The charm of variety is offered by the two middle sections (trios). These are in the style of the folk-song and take us right into the midst of European peasant life, calling up memories of the composer's distant homeland.

A strong rhythmic impulse in wood-wind, horns and kettle-drums in the opening phrase sets the Scherzo in motion. In this striking rhythm the string groups successively deploy into a harmonic position forming the chord of the minor seventh on the tonic (e, g, b, d). This arresting harmony at once casts a sombreness further precipitated by a receding and sudden diminuendo to double pianissimo. Against this original background flute and oboe in unison daintily pipe the fundamental motive of the Scherzo, with interpolations by clarinet. The phrase (always four measures unless otherwise specified) based upon this motive here follows:

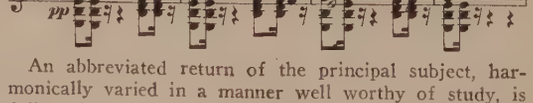
Ex 13



The principal subject (the entire portion in E-minor extending to the first double-bar) comes into full bloom in the great orchestral climax that soon follows.

An abating transition leads into the first trio, *Poco sostenuto*, E-major. A lovely melody, first sung by flute and oboe in octaves, forms its first part. It is then repeated by clarinets. Strings bring up the accompaniment in simple chords. It is folk-song to the very core.

Ex. 14



An abbreviated return of the principal subject, harmonically varied in a manner well worthy of study, is followed, after a brief transition featuring the fundamental motive in an orchestrally interesting treatment, by the second trio. This is another delightful example of folk-song, like the first trio, just the kind of tune so often heard on instruments like the accordion. The body of the song is carried by wind instruments above a cadencing and later, rippling, figure on violins.

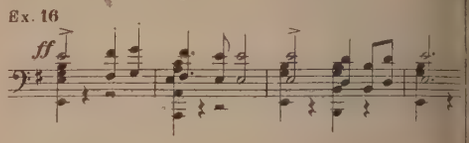
Ex. 15

After another return of the principal subje coda, in which a rhythmic variant of the first th the first movement mingles with the fundamen tive of the Scherzo, brings the movement to with a crashing chord after a disintegration motive.

Allegro Con Fuoco

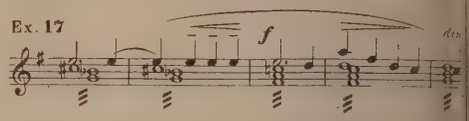
THE IMPASSIONED first theme of the fina of earnestness and vigor, is proclaimed in like gait, after an introduction of nine measu trumpets and horns, to accompaniment of full or Here again the minor seventh contributes to t of solemnity and pathos, in measure 3.

Ex. 16



A scampering subsidiary theme in dashing first in violins, then in wood-wind, leads to the theme. This is one of the most beautiful and melodies in the entire symphony. It is given clarinet above a fluttering tremolo in strings.

Ex. 17



After this lovely theme comes a codetta consi measure from "Three Blind Mice," which is dev as a ground bass, then elaborated with trills in and oboes. In the development there are, in a to appearances of the first theme—also in dimin flitting reminiscences of fragments of the first of the preceding movements.

In climactic grandeur the recapitulation begin the first theme of the last movement. A coda t with buoyant animation follows the second them codetta. After a great climax a subsidence pres final view of the first motive (first two measur the Largo and that of the Scherzo, the latter one s varied. The main theme of the last movement th pears in sad mood on horns, to be taken up by and all wood wind in deeply impressive solem retarding tempo. After this the sudden outbreak major mode sheds a light of exalted magnitude first members of the first themes of the first an movements, called out simultaneously by horns, pets and trombones and ending in a poignant In precipitous haste the last measures rush to a ending in an extinguishing diminuendo on the final

Testing Your Own Work

By Hosea Henderson

THE student should always look forward to tha when he will be obliged to cut the educational binding him to his teacher and sail forth upo musical seas with his hand upon his own tiller.

The usual human leaning at such a time is t the new freedon from the teacher's curb.

What really happens? Unless the pupil has been such severe discipline that he proceeds automatica hold himself in check, he begins to be more and indulgent with his playing habits. He plays his and his Philipp religiously for a few weeks, and g ally they disappear. His Schumann grows more "s and his Chopin is engulfed in a mire of rubato.

How can he get back?

Largely by means of a series of rigid tests or e

Have you ever been through a great manufact plant where machinery was being made which re the most exacting precision? A good part of the of production goes toward experts who test, test everlastingly test at every stage of the progress.

Unless you wish to slip back you must invent s rigid tests to apply to your own work every day. your fingering, test your accents, test your tempo the unmerciful metronome. Question everything do and analyse all the time. Test your memory. nothing for granted but Test, Test, Test.

It always pays.

The Teachers' Round Table

Conducted by PROF. CLARENCE G. HAMILTON, M.A.

This department is designed to help the teacher upon questions pertaining to "How to Teach," "What to Teach," etc., and not technical problems pertaining to Musical Theory, History, etc., all of which properly belong to the Musical Questions Answered department. Full name and address must accompany all inquiries

Attention During Practice

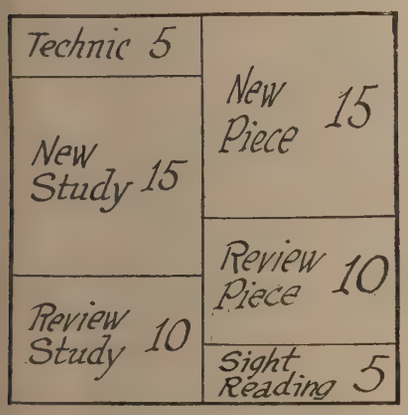
A pupil loves music very much, but cannot bring his mind down to study for any length of time. He becomes restless when practicing. How can he remedy this?

J. P. H.

ere is a question of a conflict between interests. So as a pupil's attention is focused upon his practice will be contented and happy; but if it wanders to r more attractive fields, practice becomes tiresome profitless. While he makes his fingers go mechanic- he is thinking of the baseball field or the skating , and consequently wishes his piano in Guinea.

et us seek the solution of our problem in the popular e for cross-word puzzles. Why is it that thou- ls of people are driven to neglect everything—work, , even food—through their enthusiasm for these y devices which often place a heavy strain upon r brain power? If only piano practice could be le equally alluring we should not have to urge Johnny Susie to do their daily hour's stunt, but might have ull them away from the piano by main force.

the first place, then, the cross-word puzzle is attrac- by reason of its very *system*. The mystic pattern le by its black and white squares is of immediate rest; and this interest is further whetted by the that each puzzle has its own peculiar arrangement, ch reacts on our minds like a clue to a detective. an we not, then, concoct a similarly enticing pattern piano practice? Let's group the hour period into perly proportioned sections, each of which is de- d to an essential item, and all of which are squared in the accepted cross-word fashion, as follows:



Observe that figures refer to minutes of practice. ohnny is now to draw this figure, enlarged as much is desirable, on a sheet of pasteboard; and then to it into its component sections. When he sits down practice, he shuffles these sections up, and then pro- ds to carry out the provisions of each one, in the er in which they happen to occur. Thus his work the requisite system and variety.

But perhaps the chief fascination of the cross-word zle is that there is a pleasing sense of accomplish- nt in solving each of its details. Likewise, in carry- out the practice scheme, each item should have a nite end in view. Take the matter of technic. Assign ifferent technical task for each day. If Johnny is rking on scales, let him practice C and G the first y, D and A the second, and so on, repeating each one iven number of times. So with studies and pieces. rtain passages are prescribed, and directions given for rk in each; one to be played only with the hands arately, another to be practiced by single measures, ther by phrases, and in any other way the teacher's enuity may invent.

Finally, let the review work be a climax to all these cesses, from the fact that unity of expression is lved out of the varied details. So the puzzle is at t solved!

Here, then, should be sufficient material to keep hnny's mind so occupied with his practice work that ought to be immune from thoughts even of radio d aeroplanes!

Advanced Studies and Pieces

1. I am playing Czerny, Op. 849, Heller, Op. 46, Mozart's Sonatas and Hanon's Virtuoso Exercises. I am now at a loss as to what technical studies to take up next. After Heller's Op. 46 I am planning to go on with his Op. 45 and Op. 16, and from there on I am at a loss as to what to do. Also after Mozart, Haydn and Clementi does one take up Beethoven? What mechanical exercises come after Hanon?

2. In most of Czerny's works the metronome markings are so high that it seems impossible to play at the designated speed. Are these markings right?—H. S.

You seem to have fed on a pretty stiff diet. All the works that you mention are of excellent quality; but I should think it time for a change. You are getting surfeited with Heller, for instance, fine as his studies undoubtedly are.

Let me recommend that you pursue your technical drill under the guidance of some comprehensive book, such as *Mastering the Scales and Arpeggios,* by Cooke, supplementing this work by selections from Cramer's Studies, which I do not notice on your list. After the latter may come the two books of Moscheles, Op. 70, from which a judicious choice may be made. For studies more on modern and interpretative lines, I suggest Haberbier's *Etudes Poésies,* Op. 53-59; Arthur Foote's *Nine Etudes,* Op. 27, and MacDowell's *Twelve Etudes,* Op. 39.

After your study of Haydn and Mozart, you should be ready for some of Beethoven's Sonatas, as well as works of Schubert, Mendelssohn, Schumann and Chopin. While the classics are invaluable to a proper pianistic education, they should be alternated with more modern compositions.

2. Don't, I beg of you, become a slave to metronome markings, which are often inserted carelessly and absurdly by editors; for to strive for extreme speed is often the worst thing a student can do. Rather insist upon clear and accurate results, at a slow or medium tempo. Scampering over the keys at breakneck speed is as bad as attempting to repair an automobile tire while the machine is traveling at fifty miles an hour.

Rub out your metronome markings, and insert in their place the slogan, SAFETY FIRST!

Faulty Fingering

"What exercises would you suggest for faulty fingering? The pupil is a child. At present I am having her do her practice in my studio, under supervision. She is using a Köhler first year book, which has some excellent finger études; but the seemingly endless times I have gone over them with her slide off her memory like water off a duck's back. Otherwise she is normal and bright. She is apparently interested."

C. R.

Carelessness in fingering is a fault that is difficult to remedy, since it means a neglect of a fundamental which is hard to recover. Some pupils are brought up to believe that reading music means simply to play the correct notes. We who know better, however, realize that there are other factors that are just as important, especially *time, touch* and *fingering.* But since the last-named of these factors is the least interesting of all, it is especially subject to neglect.

Let us simplify the problem by getting down to brass tacks. Select something of worth-while nature—say Clementi's *First Sonatine*—and get it in a well-fingered edition. Then assign the pupil a certain passage which she is to play only with one hand at a time. Each measure is to be repeated at least three times; and during the first time, she is to pronounce aloud each finger-number. Not until the fingering corresponds accurately with these numbers should she be allowed to begin playing with both hands at once.

When she finally reaches this point, if a mistake in fingering occurs, let her herself re-mark the finger number with a blue pencil, and play the erroneous measure correctly several times.

Such work as this must be insisted upon until she is taught to notice the fingering; for this fault cannot be patched up. It must be eradicated at any cost, otherwise there is no cure.

Fundamental Features

How shall I present to young pupils (1) rhythm, (2) transposition, (3) elementary harmony, and (4) form? What is the exact meaning of form?

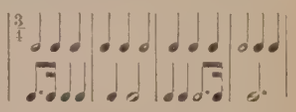
YOUNG TEACHER.

This is rather a large order, since a book might be written on any one of the above subjects. I will do my best to put you on the right track, however.

(1) Since rhythm has to do with the heart-beat of music, it should be established from the very beginning. Note here the distinction between *beats,* the even divisions which constitute the framework of a piece, and *rhythm proper,* the time-pattern that is embroidered within this framework. Begin, therefore, by teaching the pupil to count the beats steadily and staccato, clapping his hands or marching about the room to emphasize them. Then, while he claps the beats, drum out the rhythmic pattern in a given piece with a pencil on the piano or a table. Take a Mazurka, for instance, which has something like the following rhythmic structure, distinguishing beats and rhythm thus:

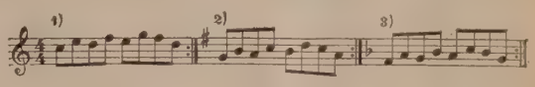
Beats (clapped):

Rhythmic pattern (tapped with pencil):



Be sure that the pupil understands *in advance* the rhythm of each composition that he studies, and then teach him to count aloud, to nod his head on the beats, or in some other way to indicate the time during his practice.

(2) Transposition may be started by giving the pupil little finger exercises and having him practice these in all the keys with which he is familiar. If he knows the scales of C, G, and F major, for instance, he may play the exercise (1) in these keys, as at (2) and (3):



It is but a step from this process to the transposition of little studies or even pieces. I do not advise, however, putting too much stress on this subject, since results are hardly worth the effort.

(3) Play easy duets with the pupil, such as H. Wohlfahrt's Op. 87, having him read on in strict time, even if he is somewhat inaccurate in his notes. A few minutes' drill of this sort at the close of the lesson is a healthful exercise to which he will look forward with pleasure. When he is far enough advanced, you may assign a portion of some collection of pieces—say a Sonatine Album—for him to read during the week, again insisting on the observance of strict time.

(4) Harmony really begins with scales, and these should early be given the pupil, while their structure is explained. Gradually intervals, and then the principal triads, may be worked into the lessons, following some good text-book, such as the *Harmony Book for Beginners,* by Preston Ware Orem. Look out that the doses are sufficiently small, and that each step is thoroughly understood before proceeding to the next.

(5) (6) Form in music concerns its architectural features: the way beats are grouped into measures, measures into phrases and phrases into sections. You should become familiar with such details by studying a book like *Musical Forms,* by Ernest Pauer, or *Form in Music,* by Stewart MacPherson.

Then apply your knowledge by showing the pupil, or, better still, having him find out for himself, the divisions of each piece that he studies, and how each division should be given its individual meaning. Let each phrase work up to its climax, and the whole be finally put together so that there is a continual growth in interest. The clear understanding of form is one of the prime factors in an intelligent interpretation.

I venture to suggest the following as the order of importance attached to the above features:

1, Rhythm; 2, Form; 3, Sight-Reading; 4, Harmony; 5, Transposition.

"Special Issues," any one of which will be well worth a year's subscription to "The Etude," are now in preparation for the near future.

The Musical Scrap Book

Anything and Everything, as Long as it is Instructive and Interesting

Conducted by A. S. GARBETT

THE RECIPE FOR SUCCESSFUL STUDY

A CONCLUDING chapter in Francis Rogers' book, "Some Famous Singers of the 19th Century" contains some conclusions which, while primarily intended for voice students, are no less suitable for all students of music.

"As every singing teacher knows, mere beauty of voice is by no means rare; what is rare is the effective will to develop the voice to its utmost capacity," says Rogers. "Natural beauty of voice is often a detriment to its possessor, for it may tempt him to rely upon nature, rather than on art for his victories. The solidest foundation of all for a career is an artistic ambition that will not be denied. This ambition includes the qualities of self-denial, patience and industry; it needs to be guided by a keen intelligence and fortified by a sound, vigorous body; then, if it be furnished, too, with a voice of good quality and power, we have the wherewithal to build a career.

"The early struggles of Pasta, Rubini and Duprez offer a precious lesson to young singers that believe the world cruel in refusing to accept them at their own valuation. Even those of their colleagues to whom recognition came speedily (excepting Catalani, whose attitude toward her art was in no way commendable) made and sustained their reputations by virtue of their unswerving devotion to high artistic ideals. The attainment of every height was but the point of departure for a loftier flight. Sontag after 20 years of retirement, won a new celebrity in an entirely new repertory. Malibran was always learning new roles and perfecting herself in those she had already sung. . . . With such examples as these before us, we shall not be far from right if we change the recipe for success from one of having into doing—'Voice, Voice and—Voice' into 'Work, Work and—Work.'"

"WHEREVER people gather together I would have music, for it brings happiness and contentment."

—HON. JAMES J. DAVIS.

STRAVINSKI'S SPATS

ADMIRERS of the Russian composer, Stravinski, may find some amusement in a story told of him by Leigh Henry, and quoted by Sir Dan Godfrey in *Memories and Music.*

Godfrey says that Leigh Henry was walking with Stravinski along Regent Street, London, "when the composer suddenly stopped in front of an outfitter's shop, the window of which contained a striking display of alluring-looking spats. Before Leigh Henry could intervene, Stravinski rushed into the shop, demanded to be shown all the spats in the window, and decided to purchase the lot—sixteen pairs! Then he looked at his watch, turned to his companion and exclaimed: 'I have an appointment, here's some money, look after the spats,' and dashed out of the shop, as quickly and as suddenly as he had entered it. Poor Leigh Henry followed him all over London that day trying to deliver them."

Godfrey also tells one about Sir Thomas Beecham, the erratic English conductor: "With its customary fickleness, the weather, one spring day, turned very warm although the morning had been cold. Beecham found himself perspiring furiously as he walked along in his heavy fur coat. At last he found he could stand it no longer. Hailing a taxi, he opened the door, hurled the ponderous coat inside, and turning to the driver, commanded, 'Follow me.' Then he sauntered up the street as if nothing unusual had happened."

A PARISIAN NIGHT'S ENTERTAINMENT

IN his *Music and Bad Manners,* Carl Van Vechten gives a curious account of how intensely the galleryites of Paris interest themselves in music. Our own concert-manners are undoubtedly better, but perhaps our interest is not as keen as it might be, judging from the following:

"Another stormy audience I encountered at a concert of the Colonne Orchestra in Paris," writes Van Vechten. "The concert took place during the season of poor Colonne's final illness. . . . Gabriel Pierné, his successor, had already assumed the baton, and he conducted the concert in question. Anton Van Rooy was the soloist, and he had chosen to sing two very familiar Wagner excerpts, *Wotan's Farewell* from 'Die Walküre,' and the air which celebrates the evening star from 'Tannhäuser.'

"The concert proceeded in ordinary fashion until Mr. Van Rooy appeared; then the uproar began. The gallery hooted, and screamed, and yelled. All the terrible noises which only a Paris crowd can invent were hurled from the dark recesses of the gallery. The din was appalling, terrifying. Mr. Van Rooy nervously fingered a sheet of music he had in his hands. Undoubtedly visions of the first performance of 'Tannhäuser' at the Paris Opéra passed through his mind. . . . Mr. Pierné, who knows his Paris, faced the crowd, while the audience below peered up and shuddered, with something of the fright the aristocrats showed during the first days of the Revolution. Then he held up his hand, and, in time, the modest gesture provoked a modicum of silence. In that silence someone shrieked out the explanation: '"Tannhäuser" avant "Walküre"' ('Tannhäuser' before 'Walküre'). That was all. The gallery was not satisfied about the order of the program."

The change was made to suit the gallery and all went well!

WEBER'S LAST VISIT TO BEETHOVEN

SIR JULIUS BENEDICT'S *Weber* contains an account of a visit the composer of "Der Freischütz" paid to Beethoven at Baden, near Vienna, in October, 1823, which gives us a vivid idea of how poor, deaf Beethoven lived.

"We all felt strangely moved when entering the great man's poor, desolate-looking room," writes Benedict. "Everything was in most appalling disorder—music, money, clothing on the floor, the bed unmade, broken coffee-cups upon the table, the open pianoforte with scarcely any strings left and thickly covered with dust, while he himself was wrapped in a shabby old dressing-gown. He recognized Weber at once, and embracing him, energetically shouted: 'There you are, du Teufel's Kerl' (You devil of a fellow!), and, handing him his tablet, pushed a heap of music from the piano, threw himself upon it, and during a flow of conversation commenced dressing to go out with us. He began with a string of complaints about his position, about the public, the theatres, the Italians, and more especially about his own ungrateful nephew.

"Weber, evidently touched by this tale of woe, advised him to leave Vienna and go to Germany and England, where his works were so much appreciated.

"'Too late,' cried Beethoven, pointing to his ear and shaking his head sadly; then he seized Weber's arm, and dragged him away to the hotel where he used to take his meals.

"After a long and most interesting conversation referring to the highest questions of art, the time came for departure. Again and again Beethoven embraced Weber, and it was long before he would loose the thin delicate hand from his mighty fist. 'Success to your new opera; if I can I will come on the first night,' were his last words. The two great musicians never met again."

BALAKIREFF, A GREAT RUSSIAN TEACHER

IN *My Musical Life,* Rimsky-Korsakoff thus describes Balakireff, one of the founders of the modern Russian school of music.

"Balakireff, who had never had any systematic course in harmony and counterpoint, and had not even superficially applied himself to it, evidently thought such studies quite unnecessary. Thanks to his original talent and pianistic gifts, thanks also to the musical environment which he had found at Ulybysheff's (who had a private orchestra which played Beethoven's symphonies under Balakireff's leadership) —he somehow became at a bound a genuine, practical musician. An excellent pianist, a superior sight reader of music, a splendid improviser, endowed by nature with the sense of correct harmony and part-writing, he possessed a technic, partly native and partly acquired through a vast musical erudition, with the help of an extraordinary memory, keen and retentive, which means so much in steering a critical course in musical literature. . . .

"Whenever I, or other young men, later on, played him our essays at composition, he instantly caught all defects of form, modulation, etc., and forthwith seating himself at the piano, he would improvise and show how the composition in question should be changed exactly as he indicated, and frequently entire passages in other people's compositions became his and not their putative authors' at all. He was obeyed absolutely, for the spell of his personality was tremendous. Young, with marvellously alert fiery eyes, with a handsome beard—unhesitating, authoritative and straightforward in speech, ready at any moment for beautiful piano improvisation, remembering every music measure familiar to him, instantly learning by heart the compositions played for him, he was bound to exercise the spell as none else could. . . .

"But with all his native mentality and brilliant abilities, there was one thing he failed to understand; that what was good for him in the matter of musical education was of no use whatever for others."

FACTS ABOUT GREAT SONG WRITERS

SCHUBERT frequently received less th $2.00 for a new song.

Grieg had a life pension from the No wegian Government, which pension w started in 1874. It is said that witho this his health would not have permitt him to do more than a fraction of work he accomplished.

Franz objected very strenuously to t transposition of his songs to other ke Once he wrote to his publisher, "Wh I am dead I can not do anything to pr vent this; but as long as I live I sh fight against it."

Schumann enjoyed writing for the voi more than for instruments. At least wrote upon one occasion, "I can hard tell you how delightful it is to write the voice as compared with instrument composition."

Schubert set seventy-two of Goeth poems to music.

"HE IS QUITE THIN IN PARTS

IN *Memories and Music,* by Sir D Godfrey, famous British conductor, as father and grandfather were before hi are many interesting little anecdotes a tales, but the following description of S Dan by the 12-year-old son of Jean Sc ling Mackinlay surely deserves special a tention:

"The R. H. Dan Godfrey always a pears to me to have a determination. H has a very good musical mind. H conducts extremely well, to my mind. H is moderately tall and has very long leg He does a lot of concert work. He quite thin in parts. He spends most his time conducting. He has very hig colored cheeks and long fingers. He ge very tired. He works very hard at tim He is very well known in the town Bournemouth. His face has now becon very serious as a lot of work depends him."

Doubtless the work he does in Bourn mouth is largely responsible for Sir Da very serious face. He has for many yea conducted a famous orchestra in that ci by the sea, and popular South Coast hol day resort. Apart from that, he seems have a lively sense of humor. With ev dent relish, he quotes the following a vertisement gleaned by his friend Fer Pitt: "For Sale: Fine old Italian doub bass. Knows all the operas."

GOETHE'S PRAISE OF MUSIC A EDUCATION

MANY educators nowadays praise mus as of practical value in child training, qui apart from its æsthetic and spiritual valu The fact did not escape Goethe, greate of German poets.

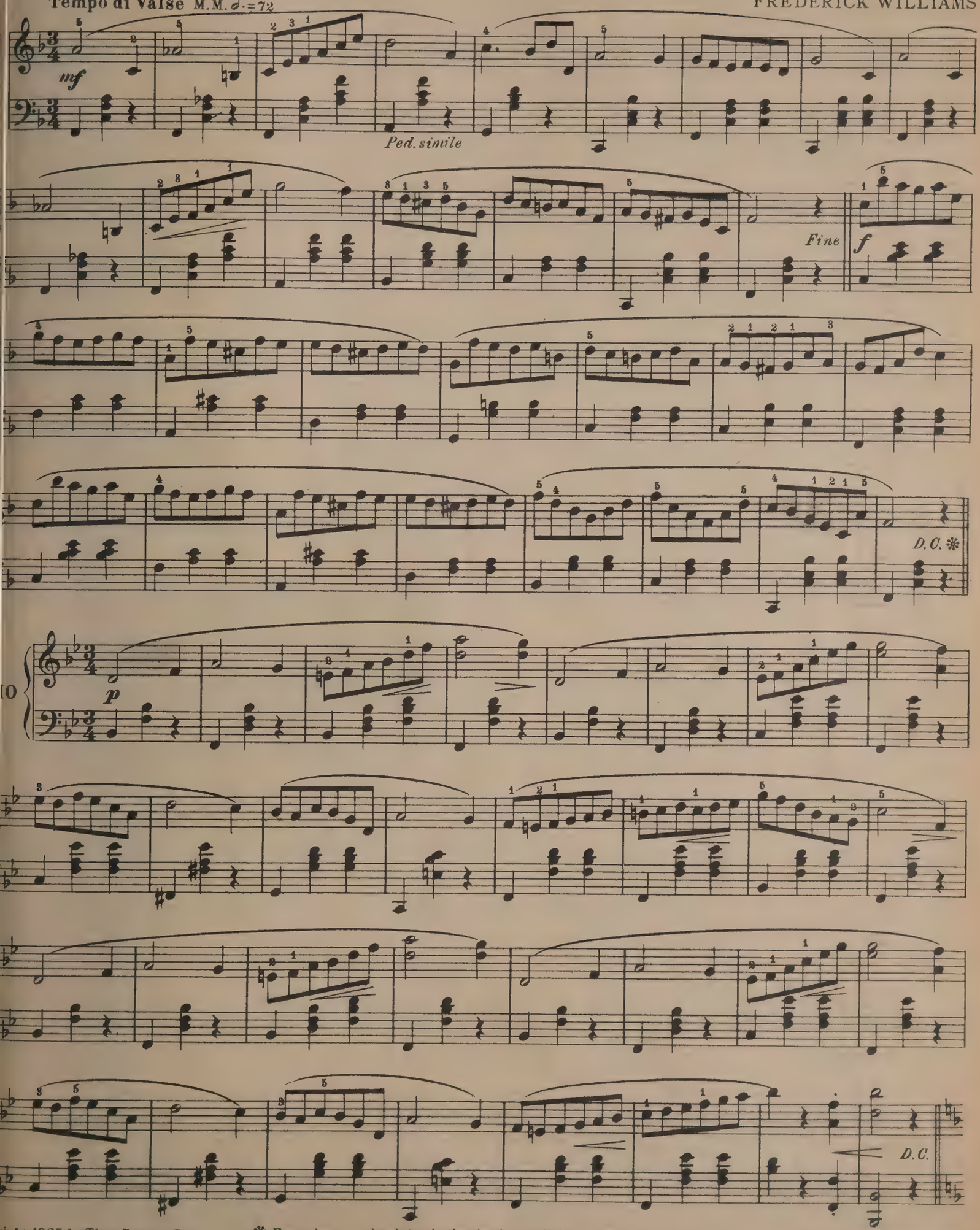
"Song," says Goethe, in *Wilhelm Meis* "is the first step in education, all the re are connected with it and attained means of it; the simplest instruction w enliven and impress by song—nay, ev what religious and moral principles we la before our children are communicated the way of song; other advantages for t excitement of activity spontaneously aris from this practice, for in accustoming th children to write the tones they are utter in musical characters, and beside th to subjoin the text below the notes, the are forced to practice hand, ear and ey at once, whereby they acquire the art o penmanship sooner than you would ex pect; and all this in the long run is to b effected by copying precise measurement and accurately settled numbers, they com to conceive the high value of mensurati and arithmetic much sooner than any othe way. Among all imaginable things, a cordingly, we have selected music as th element of our teaching, for level road run out from music on every side."

THISTLE-DOWN

Very good study piece, attractive musically. Grade 3.

Tempo di Valse M.M. ♩.=72

FREDERICK WILLIAMS



Copyright 1925 by Theo. Presser Co.

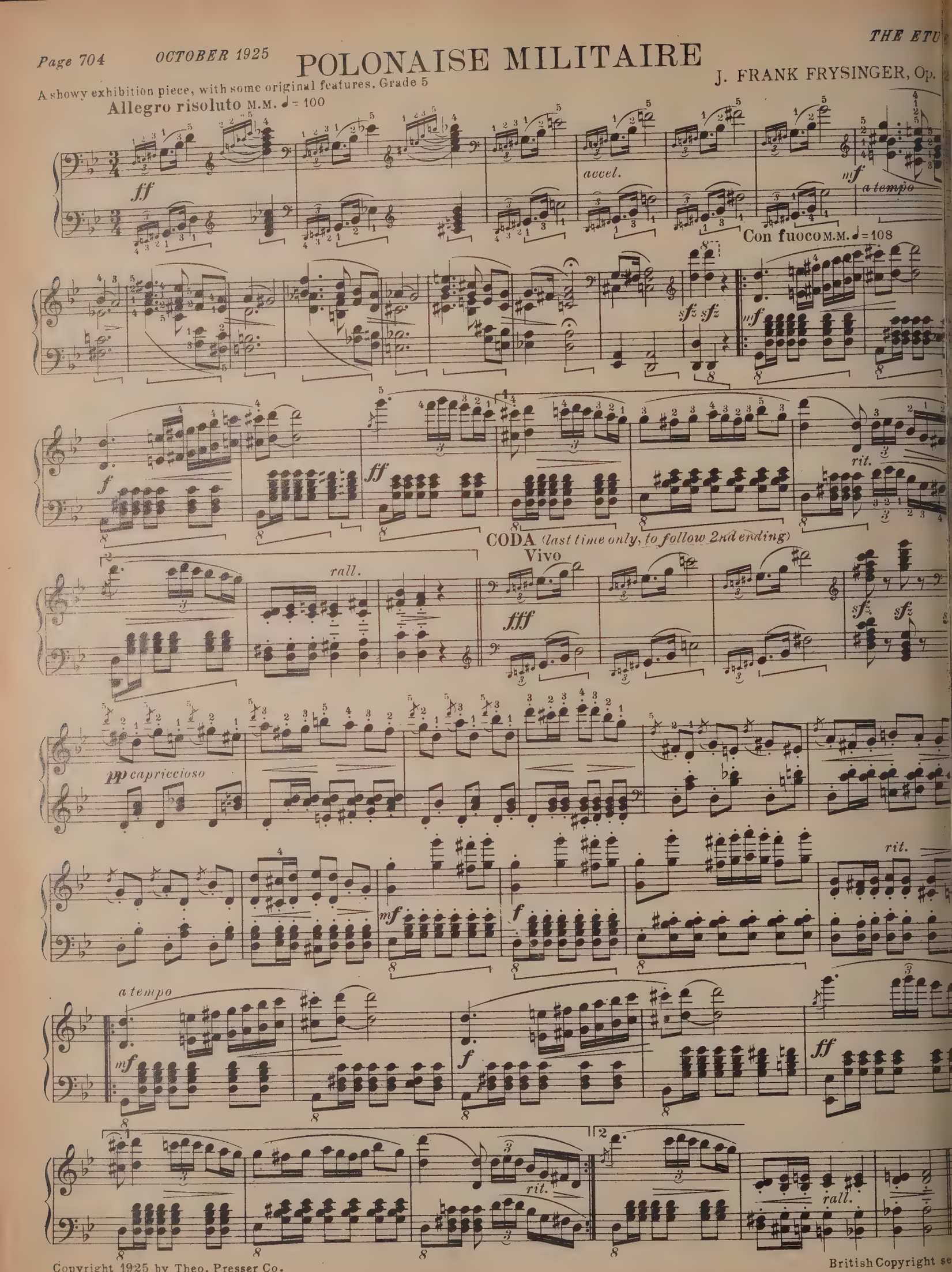
✻ From here go back to the beginning and play to *Fine*; then play *Trio*.

British Copyright secured

POLONAISE MILITAIRE

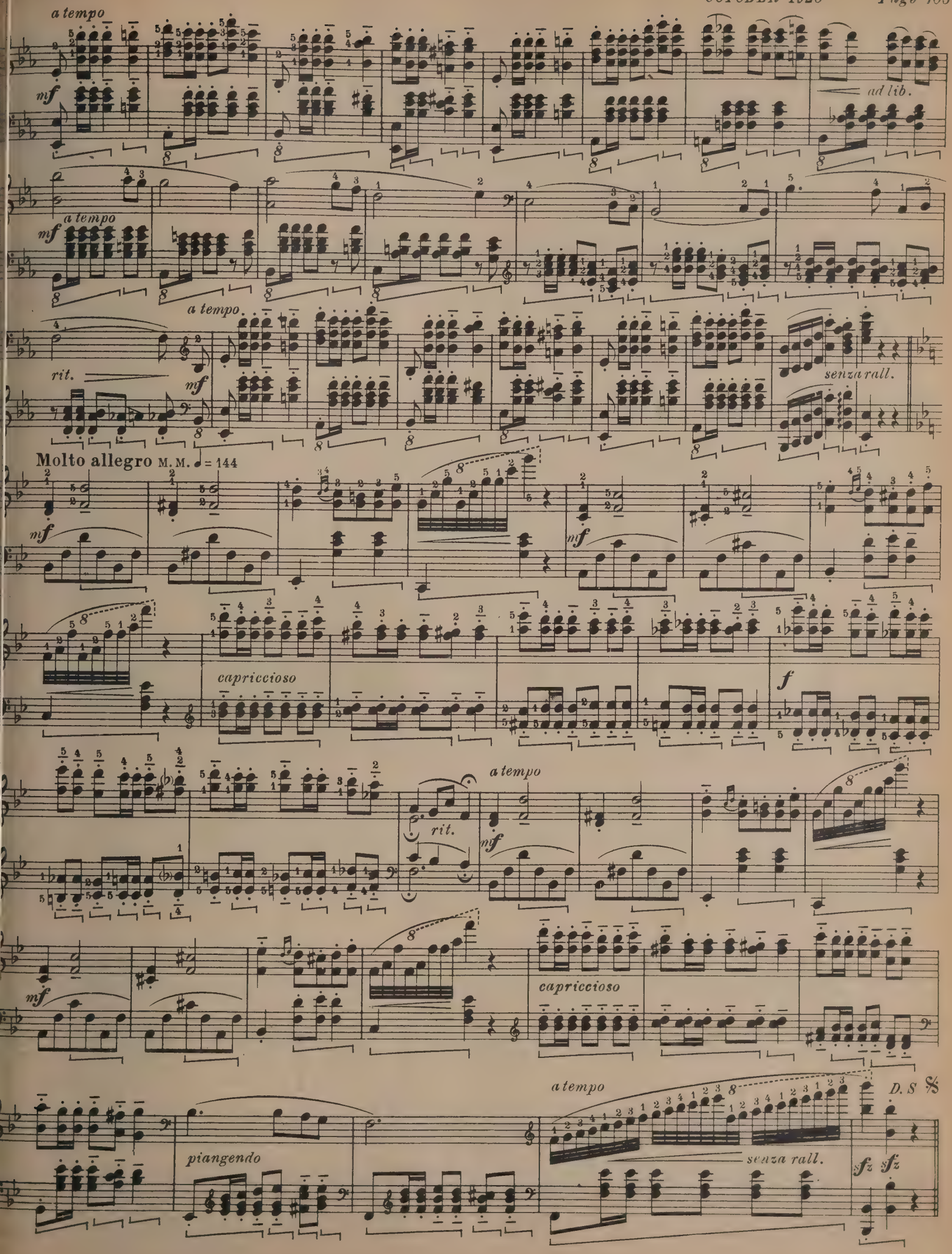
J. FRANK FRYSINGER, Op.

A showy exhibition piece, with some original features. Grade 5



Copyright 1925 by Theo. Presser Co.

British Copyright se


a tempo
mf
ad lib.
a tempo
mf
a tempo
rit.
mf
senza rall.
Molto allegro M.M. ♩ = 144
mf
mf
capriccioso
f
a tempo
rit.
mf
mf
capriccioso
a tempo
D.S.
piangendo
senza rall.
sfz sfz

CIVIC PRIDE

MARCH

SECONDO

R.S.MORRIS

To be played in brisk military style, with strong accents.

Tempo di Marcia M.M. ♩.=

f

ff marcato

Fine

cresc

ff

D.C.

Copyright 1925 by Theo.Presser Co.

International Copyright sec

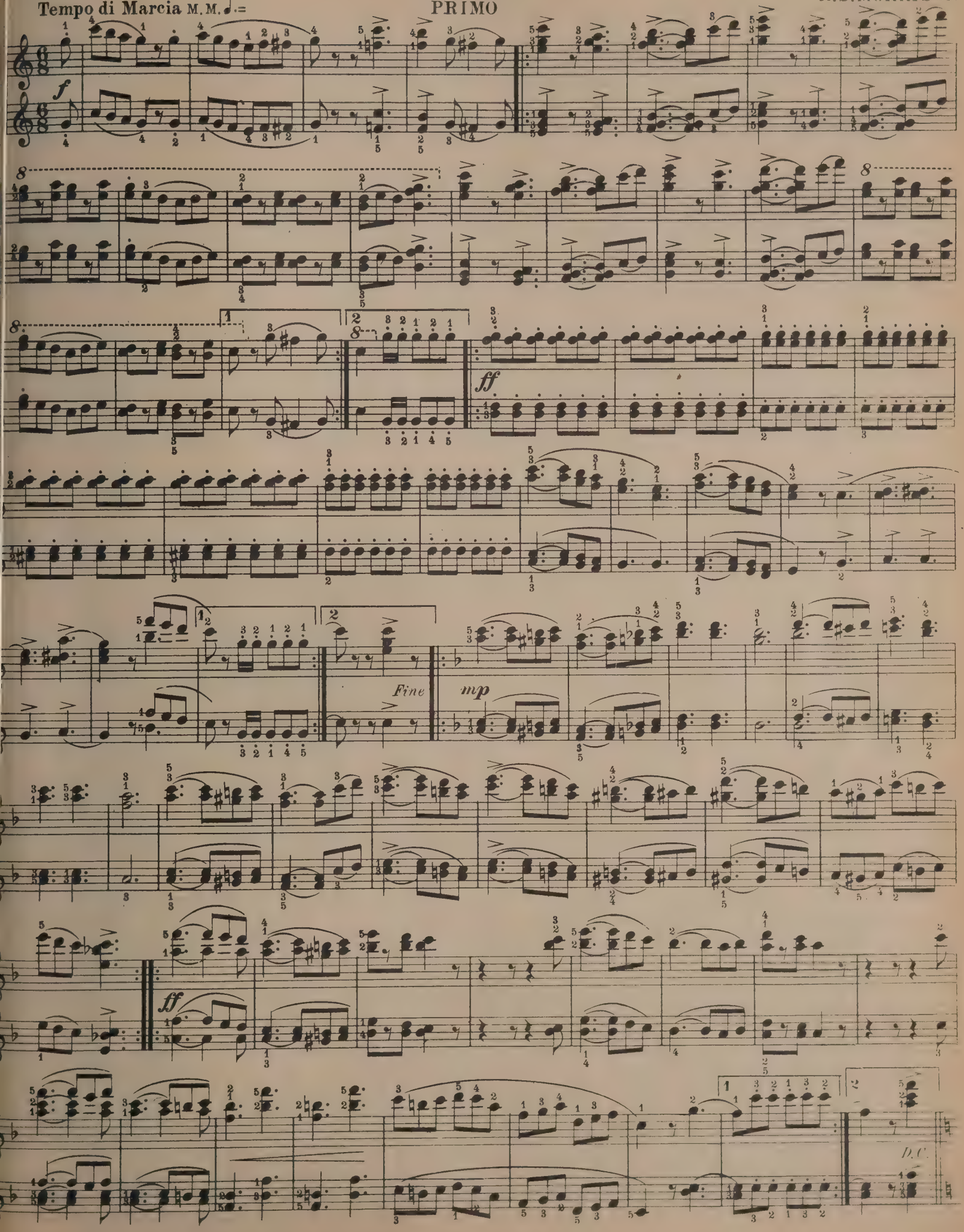
CIVIC PRIDE

MARCH

PRIMO

R.S.MORRISON

Tempo di Marcia M.M. ♩.=



HUNGARIAN MELODY

Taken from a popular overture, in the traditional Hungarian style.

KÉLER BÉ

SECONDO

Poco lento M.M. ♩=72

p

p poco a poco allargando ed dim.

a tempo

ritenuto

Allegro M.M. ♩=126

f

ff

p decresc.

f

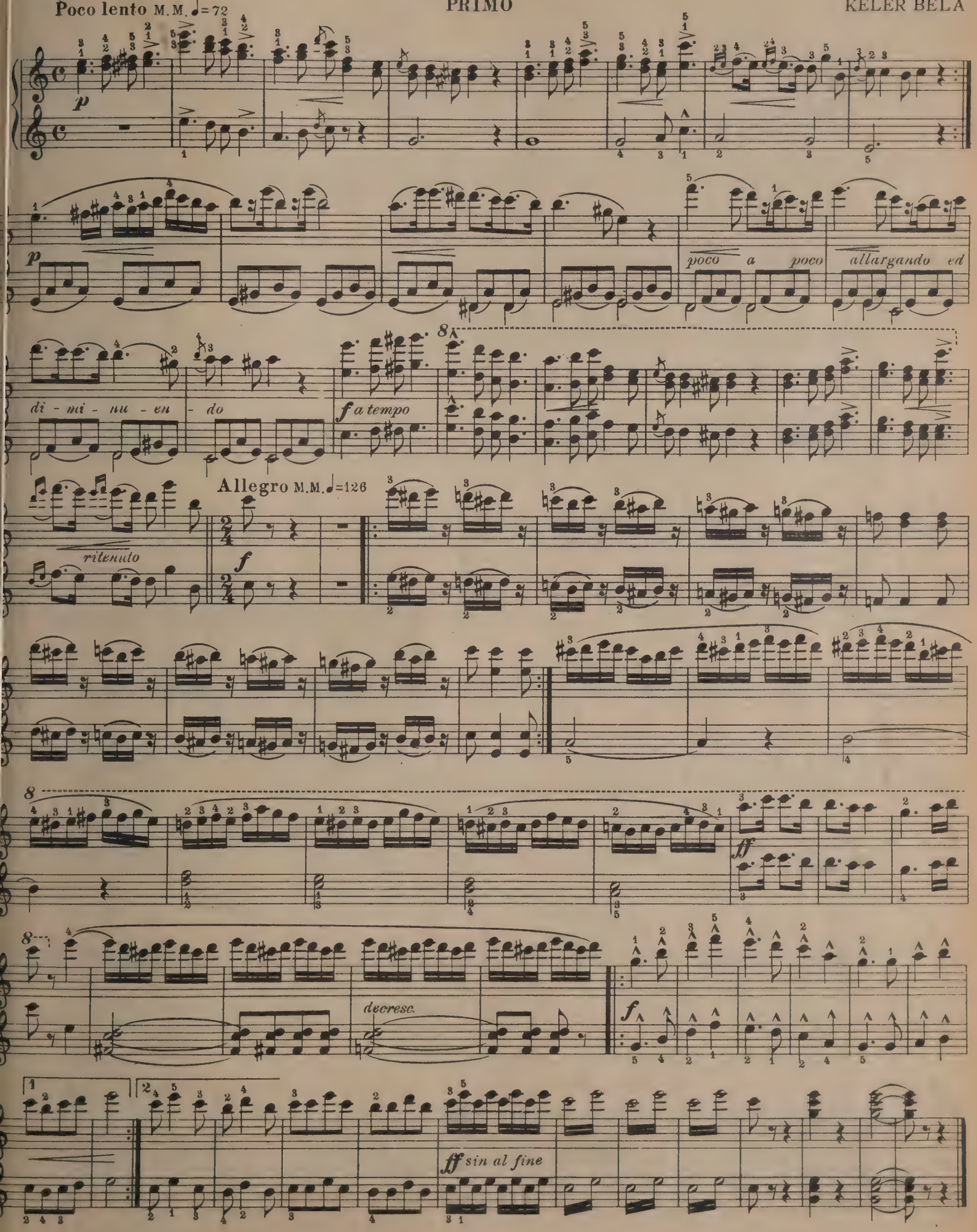
ff sin al fine

Copyright 1925 by Theo. Presser Co.

HUNGARIAN MELODY

PRIMO

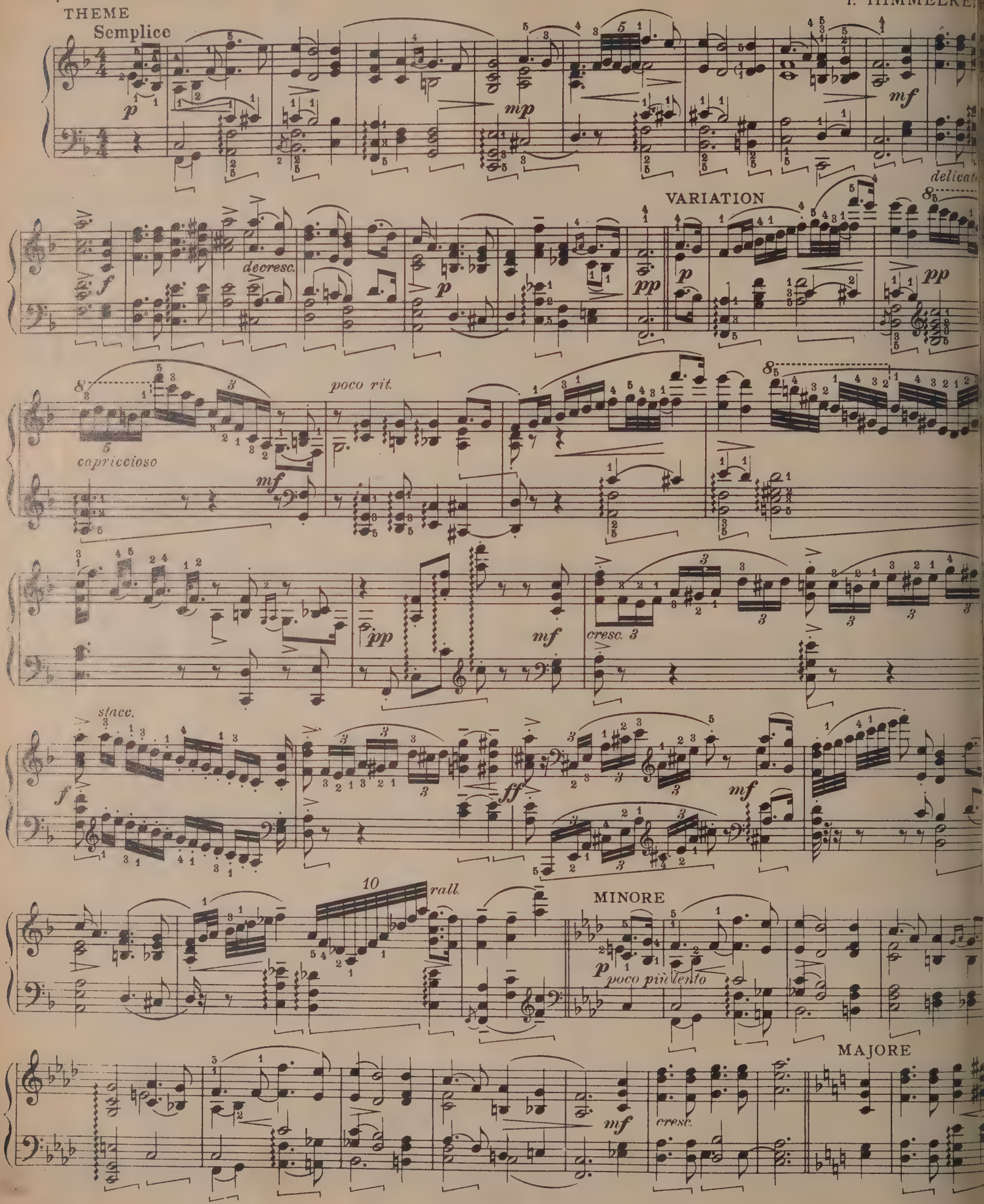
KÉLER BÉLA



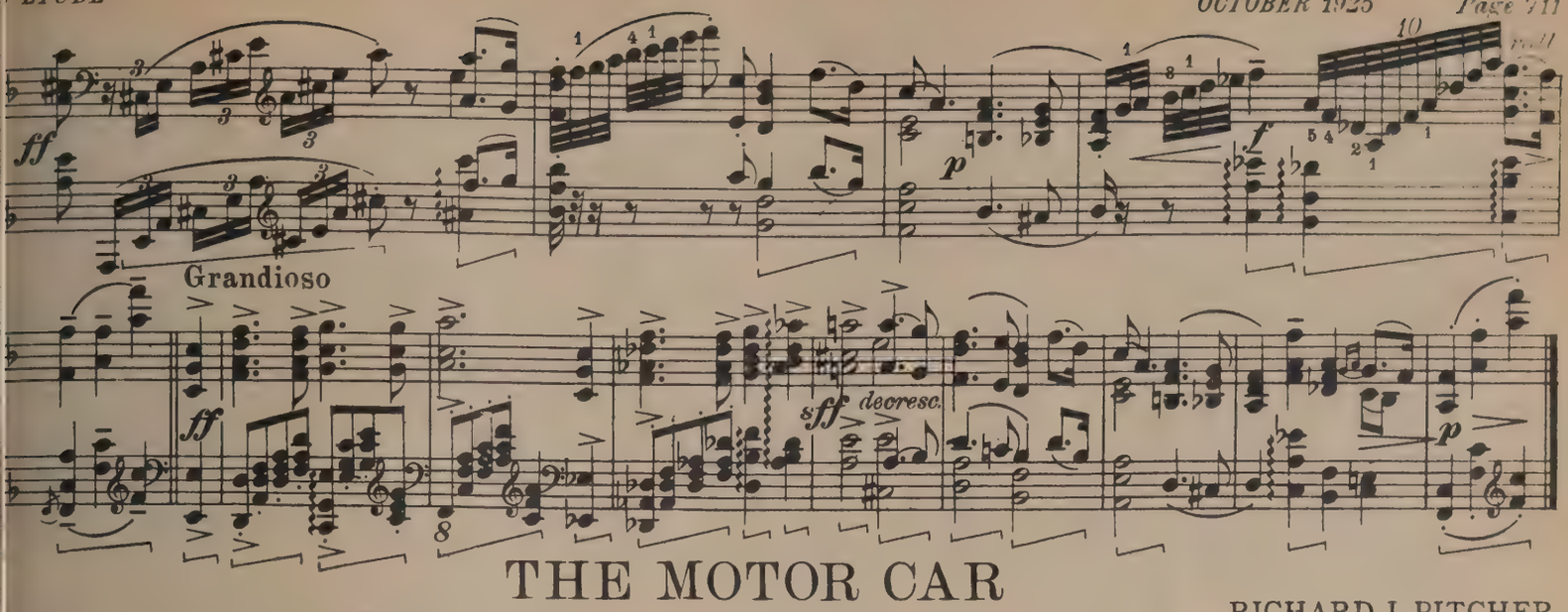
ANNIE LAURIE
PARAPHRASE

See a portrait and mention of Mr. Himmelreich on another page of this issue. Grade 5.

F. HIMMELREI



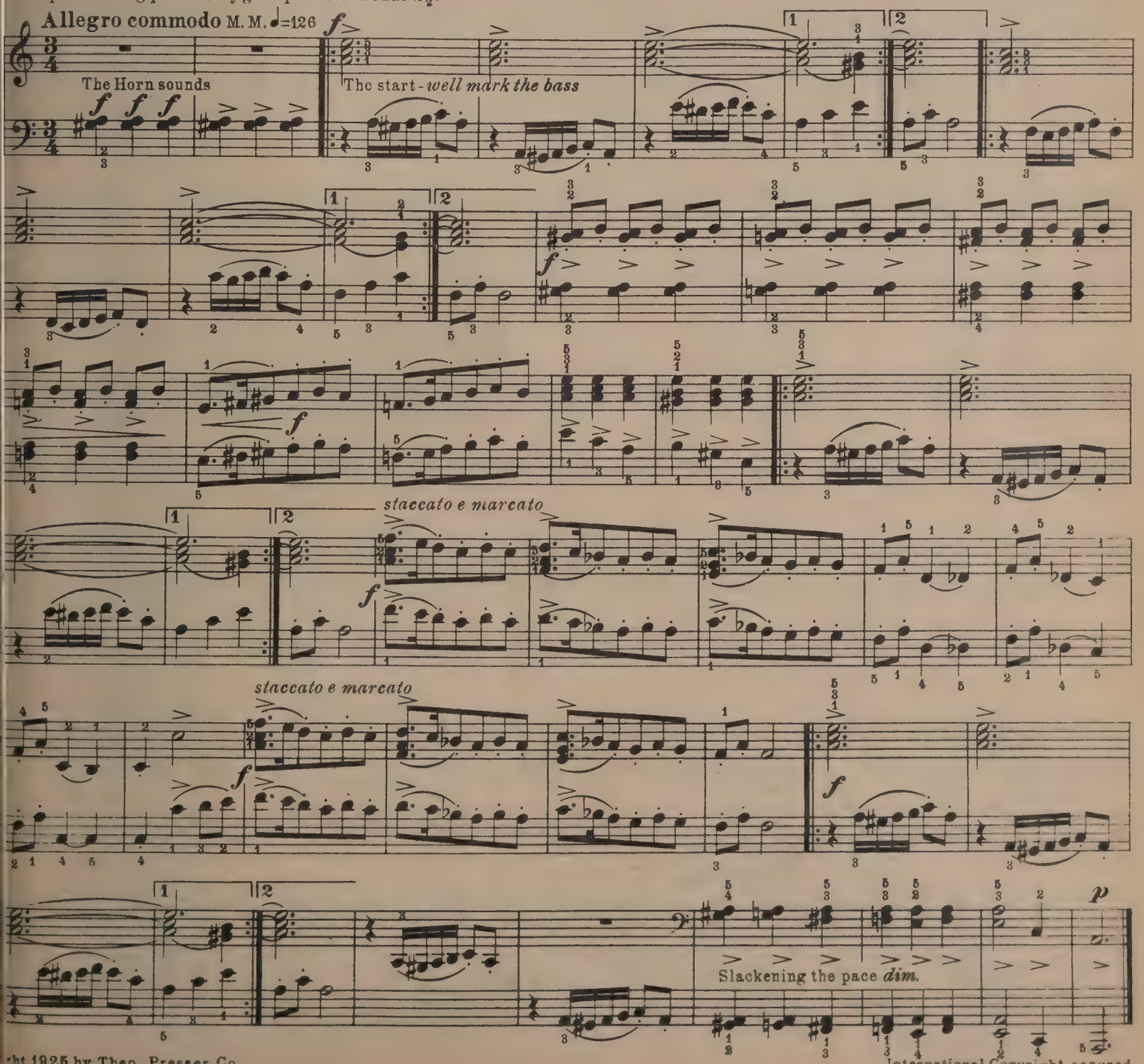
Copyright 1925 by Theo. Presser Co.



THE MOTOR CAR

RICHARD J. PITCHER

turesque teaching piece. Very good practice. Grade 2½.



ght 1925 by Theo. Presser Co. International Copyright secured

VALSE ETINCELANTE

AUGUST NOELCK, Op.2

A "sparkling waltz", almost in the Viennese style. Give out the themes in broad singing style. Grade 4½.

Tempo di Valse M.M. 𝅗𝅥.=54

mp con moto

p

mp

p grazioso

espr.

l.h.

1s time only

Last time only

poco rit.

dim.

pp

Fine

a tempo

con affetto

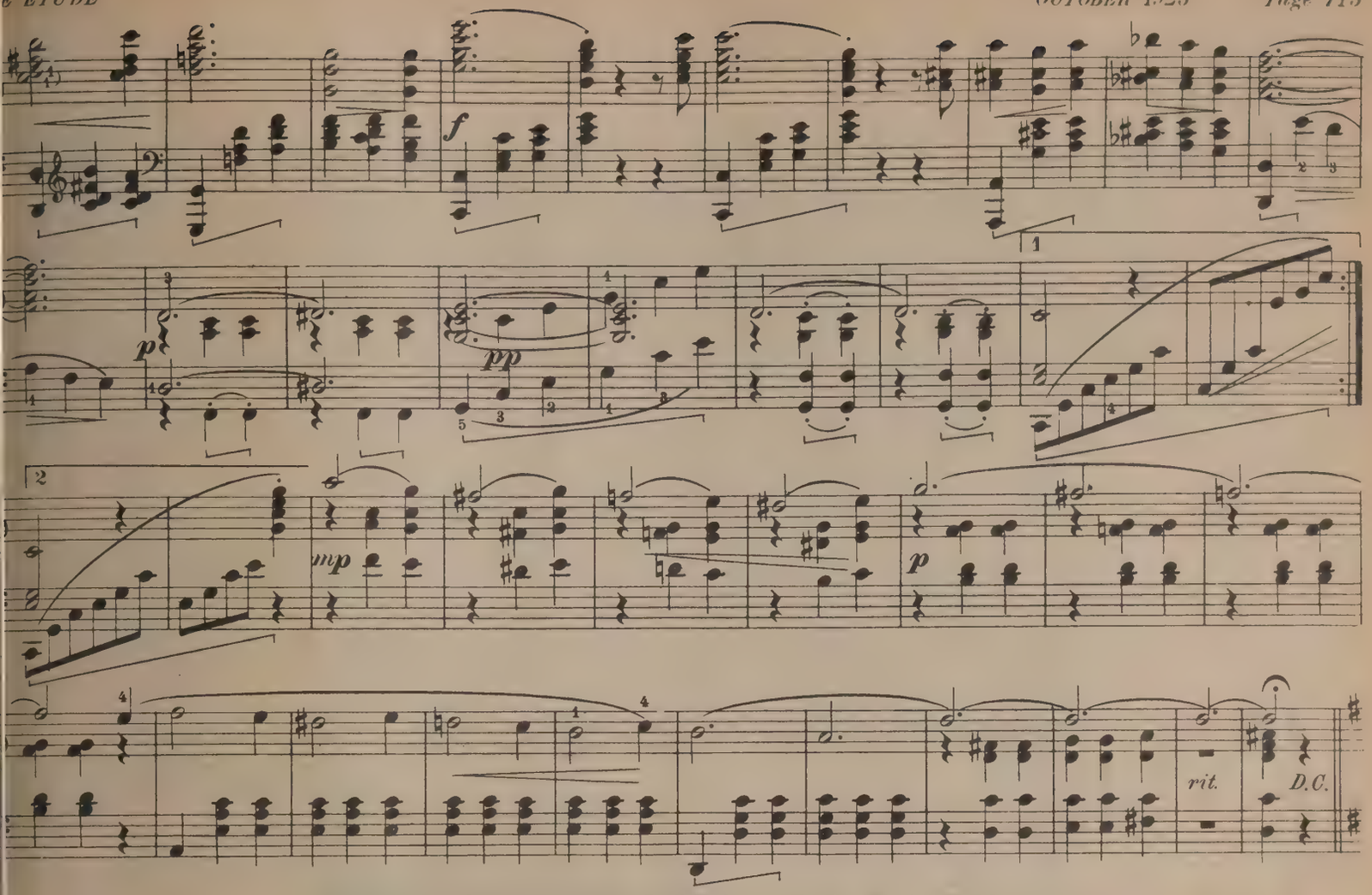
f marcato

mf

r.h.

Copyright 1925 by Theo. Presser Co.

International Copyright sec

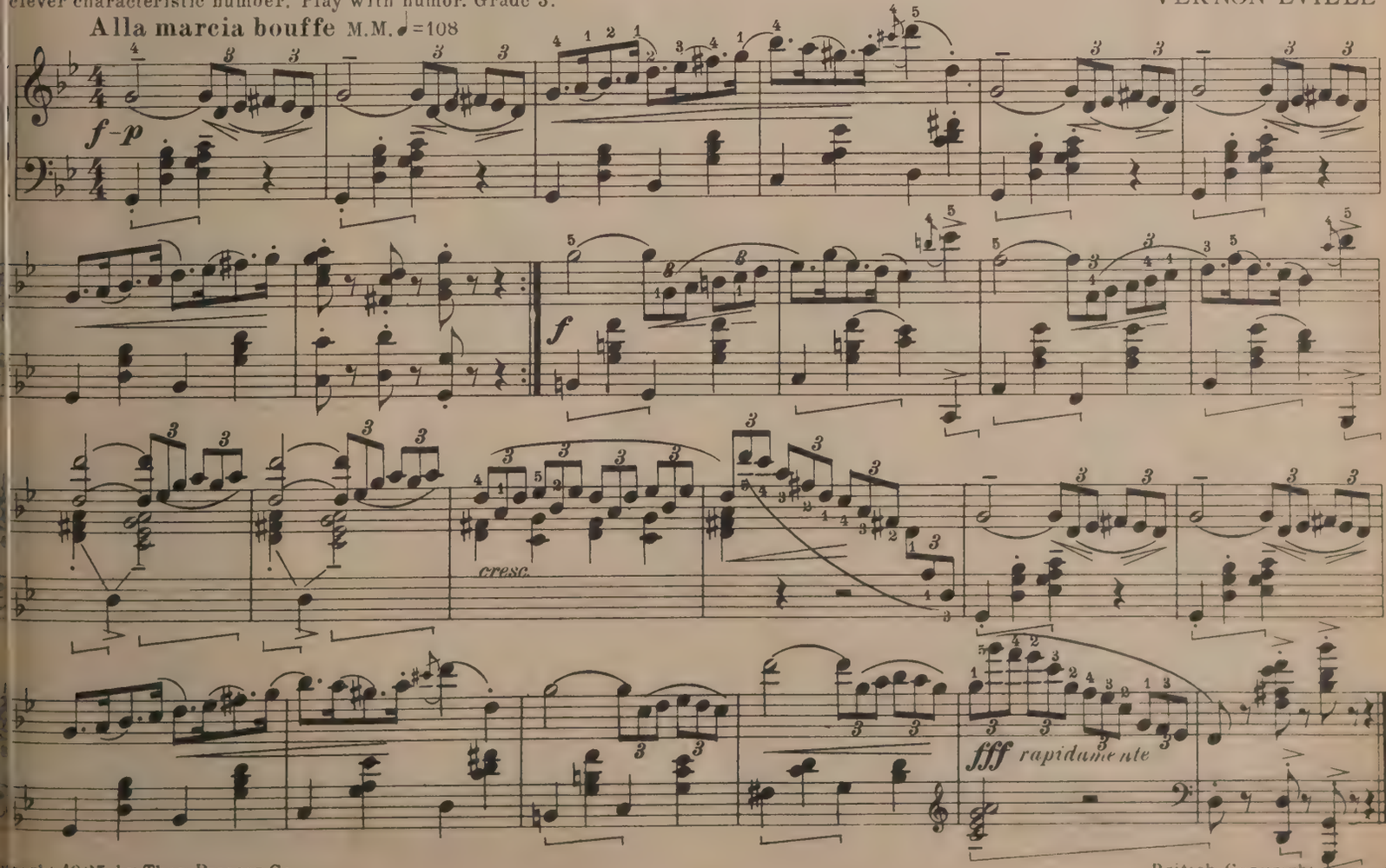


THE CHIPMUNKS' PARADE

clever characteristic number. Play with humor. Grade 3.

VERNON EVILLE

Alla marcia bouffe M.M. ♩=108



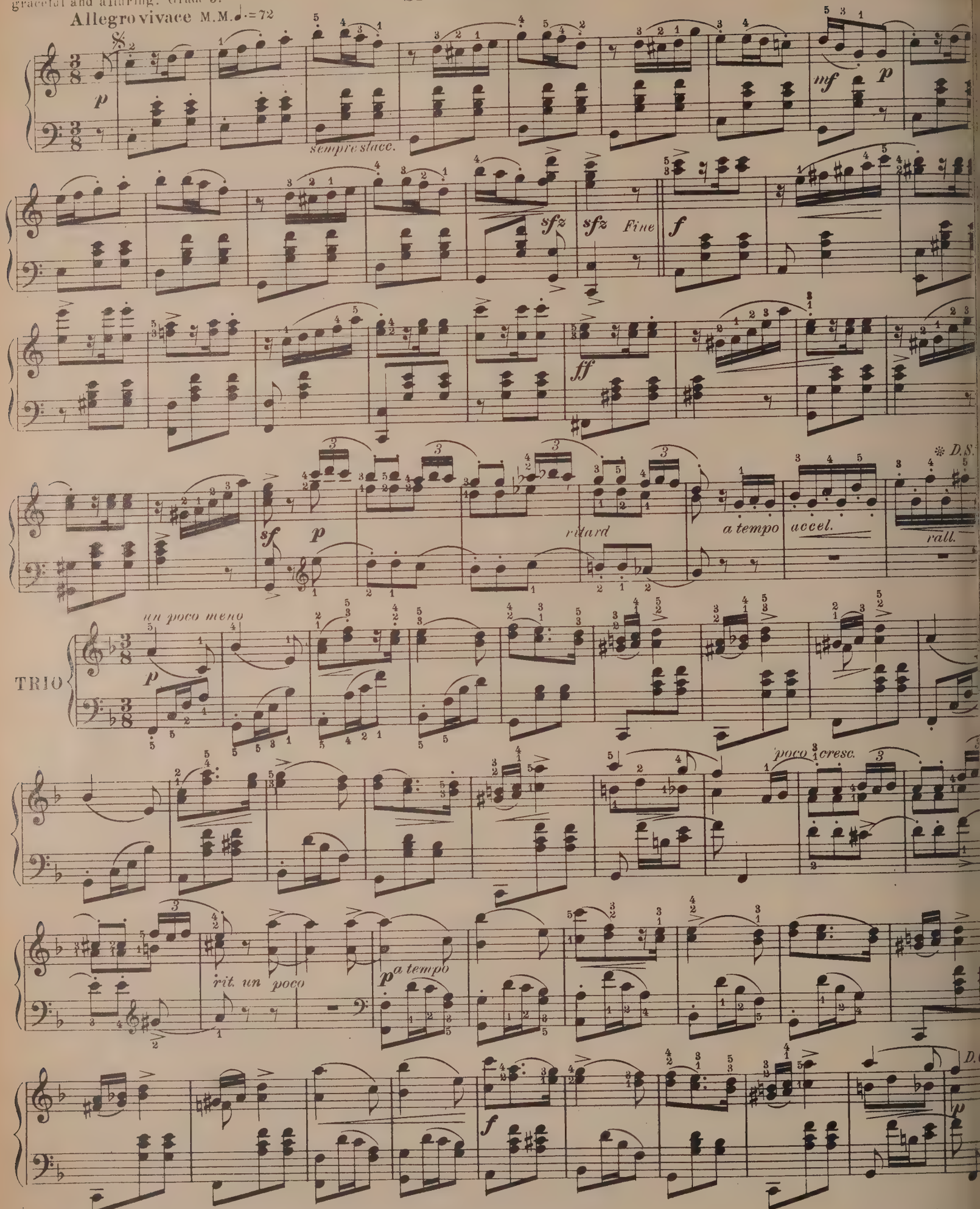
Copyright 1925 by Theo. Presser Co. British Copyright Secured

CARMELITA
SPANISH DANCE

RICHARD FERB

In the real style of a Spanish dance, graceful and alluring. Grade 3.

Allegro vivace M.M. ♩.=72



Copyright 1925 by Theo. Presser Co.

✻ From here go back to 𝄋 and play to *Fine*; then play *Trio*.

British Copyright sec

CHOOSE YOUR PIANO AS THE ARTISTS DO

WHEN CHALIAPIN SINGS

the piano is always

Baldwin

TO CHALIAPIN, world-famous operatic genius, the *Baldwin* is more than an instrument of music. It is a versatile companion in the interpretation of his art.

The *Baldwin* brevet of distinction is surpassing purity and resonance of tone, responsive alike to the exacting demands of the accompaniment and the solo.

In any *Baldwin* you will find a new revelation of your musical dreams. Visit the *Baldwin* dealer near you.

BALDWIN Uprights, *$850 and up;* Grands, *$1400 and up;* Reproducing Models, *$1850 and up.* Convenient payments if desired.

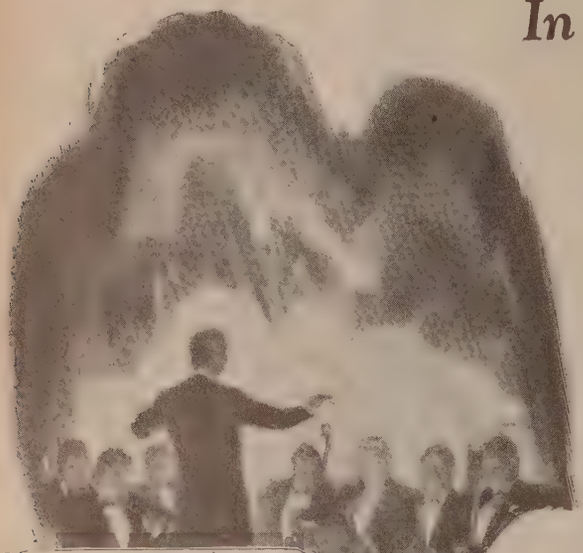
A SUGGESTION

Choose YOUR piano as the artists do. The book, "How Artists Choose Their Pianos," will help you in selecting the instrument for your home. We will gladly send you a copy free. Address

THE BALDWIN PIANO CO.
CINCINNATI, OHIO

The Superlative in Radio
The Supreme in a Phonograph

In a single exquisitely beautiful instrument!



THE BRUNSWICK RADIOLA scientifically unites the reproductive mastery of the Brunswick Phonograph with the Radiola of the Radio Corporation of America, thus offering the supreme in a phonograph with the greatest achievements in radio—*in a single instrument*

The New Hall of Fame

Foremost artists of the New Hall of Fame record exclusively for Brunswick

MARIO CHAMLEE
Tenor, Metropolitan Opera Co.

HERE is a new world every day—plus the old. The newest and most amazingly versatile of musical instruments.

* * *

You want to hear a great speech, a famous concert singer, a great orchestra scores of miles away. So you turn a little lever. And thrillingly, wonderfully, it comes to you . . . Your ideals of radio multiplied.

* * *

Then you tire of the world's events. You feel a call for "dance music," for an old song that you love, an inspiring rendition of a classic.

And again you turn the lever—that is all.

All the recorded music of all time is, too, at your command!

* * *

Thus the two most important things in life, the ones that happen today and the recorded achievements of yesterday, are brought to you . . . . exquisitely, marvelously.

And knowledge, education, interest in life rest upon those two . . . *together.*

The family whose information is limited to the affairs of today only is educationally and culturally at a disadvantage.

The one whose interests rest only with those of yesterday lives behind the times.

* * *

This remarkable instrument, The Brunswick Radiola, supplies them both.

It will change your previous ideals of radio, of music, of the ultimate in home entertainment, no matter how high you have placed them.

The Brunswick Radiola

Combining the world's outstanding achievements in radio—the receiving devices of the Radio Corporation of America—with the world-noted Brunswick Phonograph, *in a single cabinet of exquisite craftsmanship,* there is, in all the world, no instrument like it.

Mechanically, it marks scientific perfection—an instrument you can obtain with positive assurance of lasting satisfaction through the years to come. It changes from a phonograph to a radio, from a radio to a phonograph, at a simple turn of a lever. You change no parts to operate it.

Not a makeshift, but a scientific UNIT

It is in nowise a makeshift—simply a radio receiving device in a phonograph cabinet—but the perfected result of exhaustive laboratory work by acoustical and musical experts of the Radio Corporation of America and of Brunswick. The Brunswick Method of Reproduction has been subsidized to do for radio what it did for phonographic music.

Due to synchronizing of the Radiola loud speaker with the Brunswick all-wood tone amplifier and dual-purpose horn, it attains a beauty of tone, a rich musical quality—*a clarity that is almost unbelievable.*

The Brunswick Radiola No. 35

The Brunswick Radiola Super-Heterodyne

—some remarkable features.

1 Requires no outside antenna—no ground wires. You can move it from room to room—plays wherever you place it.

2 Amazing selectivity permitting you to pick out instantly what you want to hear—and "cut out" what you don't. Consider what this means in big centers.

3 Combines the superlative in radio with the superlative in phonographic reproduction—a phonograph and a radio in one.

The Brunswick Radiola No. 100

The Brunswick Radiola No. 360

Prices as low as $170

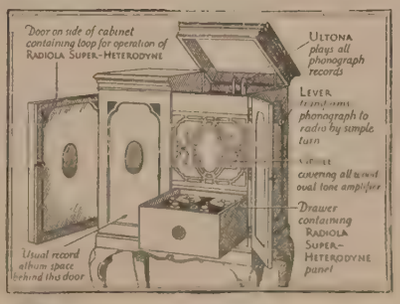
c styles embody the Radiola Super-Heterodyne, rs the Radiola Regenoflex, others the Radiola 3 and No. 3A. All are obtainable on surpris- liberal terms of payment.

demonstration call on any Brunswick dealer.

Remember—Brunswick now offers the choice of two supreme musical instruments: the Brunswick Phonograph alone without radio, and the Brunswick Radiola, which is a phonograph and a radio in one. Convenient terms of payment at all Brunswick dealers.

The Brunswick Radiola No. 160

Half the space
No wet batteries
No outside wires
No exposed horn



THE BRUNSWICK-BALKE-COLLENDER CO.
Manufacturers—Established 1845
GENERAL OFFICES: CHICAGO BRANCHES IN ALL PRINCIPAL CITIES

The Sign of Musical Prestige

Brunswick

PHONOGRAPHS · RECORDS · RADIOLAS

© B. B. C. Co. 1925

A MATCHLESS ARRAY

EDUCATIONAL SUGGESTIONS FOR THE NEW SEASC

Schirmer Publication

The Schirmer Catalogs

Any of famous reference works, of which the following is a partial list, may be had free for the asking. Especially indicate your wishes, or just mention the branch of music which engages you. In either case we will send you a valuable assortment.

Complete Catalogues of Music and Books in 7 Parts

Mention the parts desired as follows:
Part 1. Vocal Music: Songs with Piano, etc., 160 pp.
" 2. Vocal Music: Octavo Editions, etc., 160 pp.
" 3. Piano Music, 132 pp.
" 4. Organ Music, 24 pp.
" 5. Orchestra and Military Band Music.
" 6. Music for Wind and String Instruments, 44 pp.
" 7. Theoretical Works, Musical Literature, 18 pp.

Special Catalogues

Alphabetical Title Catalogue of Piano Music, 204 pp.
Alphabetical Title Catalogue of Secular Songs and Duets, 388 pp.
Catholic Church Music, 16 pp.
Christian Science: A List of Songs, 36 pp.
Christmas Music, 16 pp.
Easter Music, 24 pp.
Educational Dance Music Collections: Folk-dances, Singing Games, etc., 24 pp.
The New Choirmaster's Guide, 214 pp.
Organist's Guide, 86 pp.
New Piano Teacher's Guide, 202 pp.
Sacred Songs and Duets, 52 pp.
Schirmer's Library of Musical Classics, 86 pp. The same. Numerical List, 30 pp.
Schirmer's Scholastic Series, 16 pp. The same. Numerical List, 4 pp.
Singing Teacher's Guide, 202 pp.
The Supervisor's Handbook of School Music (Choruses, Operettas, Musical Plays, Recitations, etc.), 54 pp.
Price List of Music and Books, 76 pp.

NEW EDUCATIONAL PIANO SOLOS

(Mostly Easy Grades)

	Net
Bixby—Light Heels	.25
—Skating Song	.25
Diller and Quaile—Rondeau Provencal	.25
—Allegro	.30
Diller—March of the Musketeers	.25
—Sir Pantaloon	.25
—Danse (*Laujon*)	.25
—Exaudet's Minuet	.25
—The March of the Three Kings	.25
Dutton—The Rainbow	.30
—The Old Mill-Wheel	.25
—Song of the Cricket	.25
Horvath—Cradle-Song	.30
—March of the Amazons	.30
—By the Fountain	.30
—The Juggler	.30
—Little Ballad	30
—Peasant's Procession	.25
Huerter—Uncle Hiram (*Country Dance*)	.25
—Hale and Hearty (*Barn Dance*)	.25
Loth—Pierrot	.30
—Pierrette	.30
Nelson—When the Sun Looked Out on the Hills	.25
—Frolic of the Wood Nymphs	.25
—In My Little Canoe	.30
Ornstein — Memories from Childhood	.45
Osgood { Valse Piquante / Little Ballerina }	.30
Wright—Veil Dance	.25
—Six Miniature Preludes:	
Preludes I and II	.25
Preludes III and IV	.25
Preludes V and VI	.25
Zilcher—Remembrance	.40
—Gavotte et Musette	.35

30 EASY SOLOS, VIOLIN AND PIANO

Schirmer's Best-Selling Pieces in the 1st and 3rd Positions

Bloche—Conte (*A Tale*)
—Historiette (*A Story*)
—Romance
—Souvenir (*Remembrance*)
—Valsette (*Short Waltz*)

Burck—The Little Wanderer
—Slumber-Song
—The Woodpecker (*Minuet*)

Case—Romance

Coerne—By the Sea

Frey—Sister's Waltz

Hackh—Message of the Flower (*Mélodie*)
—The Tin Soldier (*March*)
—Zephyr (*Valse*)

Kriens—Birthday March (*Marche Triomphale*)
—Lullaby (*Berceu e*)

Laoureux—Chanson Vénitienne
—Petite Berceuse

Oehmler—The Gipsy Street-Violinist
—Tramping Troops (*Military March*)

Sawyer—Happy Jack Tunes (*The Squirrel*)

Schill—Barcarole
—Waltz

Smith—Holiday March
—Hunting Song
—On the Lake
—On the River
—Springtime
—Sunday Morning
—Valsette

Send for Thematic Catalog

NOTEWORTHY SPECIAL WORKS

TERRY, F
15 Program Studies for the Development of Piano Technic with Special Reference to Nuance and Pedaling (Schirmer's Scholastic Series, Vol. 172), net, .75

DILLER, A.
Three Writing-Books: Book I, Lines and Spaces net, .75

WEDGE, G. A.
Keyboard Harmony (Harmony at the Piano) net, $2.50

STOESSEL, A.
Essentials of Violin Mastery (Schirmer's Scholastic Series, Vol. 171) net, .60

RIEGGER, W.
Begin with Pieces (Elementary Method for Individual or Class Instruction on the Violin) net $1.00

WITHERSPOON, H.
Singing (A Treatise for Teachers and Students) net, $2.00

The Original Williams Books

CHILD'S FIRST MUSIC BOOK
A Modern and Practical Instruction Book for Children
FOR PIANO
With Rhymes by Nina V. Wright and Mrs. John Wright
(Schirmer's Scholastic Series, Vol. 79)
PRICE, 80 CENTS, NET

NOTHING EASIER
Adventures of Ten Little Fingers in Mother Goose Land
FOR PIANO
Illustrated by Nina V. Wright
PRICE, 75 CENTS, NET

By **JOHN M. WILLIAMS**

The Famous Method for Piano by

HAZEL GERTRUDE KINSCELLA

	Net
First Steps for the Young Pianist *Schirmer's Scholastic Series, Vol. 63*	.7
Second Steps for the Young Pianist *Schirmer's Scholastic Series, Vol. 84*	.9
Third Steps for the Young Pianist *Schirmer's Scholastic Series, Vol. 110*	.9
Fourth Steps for the Young Pianist *Schirmer's Scholastic Series, Vol. 145*	1.1
Fifth Steps for the Young Pianist *Schirmer's Scholastic Series, Vol. 173*	1.2

DILLER-QUAILE BOOKS

By ANGELA DILLER *and* ELIZABETH QUAILE

FOR PIANO

	Net
First Solo Book (*Scholastic Series, Vol. 51*)	.6
Second Solo Book (*Scholastic Series, Vol. 72*)	.7
Third Solo Book (*Scholastic Series, Vol. 105*)	.7
Fourth Solo Book (*Scholastic Series, Vol. 116*)	.7
First Duet Book (*Scholastic Series, Vol. 52*)	.9
Second Duet Book (*Scholastic Series, Vol. 73*)	1.1
Third Duet Book (*Scholastic Series, Vol. 106*)	1.1
Fourth Duet Book (*Scholastic Series, Vol. 117*) (To be published)	

The success of the Diller-Quaile Books continues increasingly. This signifies the marked effectiveness of the folk-tune principle upon which they are founded.

The Duet books are graded so as to be used in conjunction with the books of Solos—although each group is complete in itself.

MASTER SERIES FOR THE YOUNG

Selected and edited by EDWIN HUGHES
With biographical sketches by CARL ENGEL

For Piano *In 12 Vols.*

1. Bach	5. Beethoven	9. Schumann
2. Handel	6. Schubert	10. Chopin
3. Haydn	7. Weber	11. Grieg
4. Mozart	8. Mendelssohn	12. Tschaikowsky

This unique series gives the young pianist an assortment of fine material from the master composers for the piano. It fills a long-felt want and has no parallel in educational piano music.

Price, per volume, 75 cents, net

The Best Teachers Always Use
SCHIRMER'S LIBRARY
SCHIRMER'S SCHOL. SERIES

Order All Schirmer Publications of Your Regular Dealer

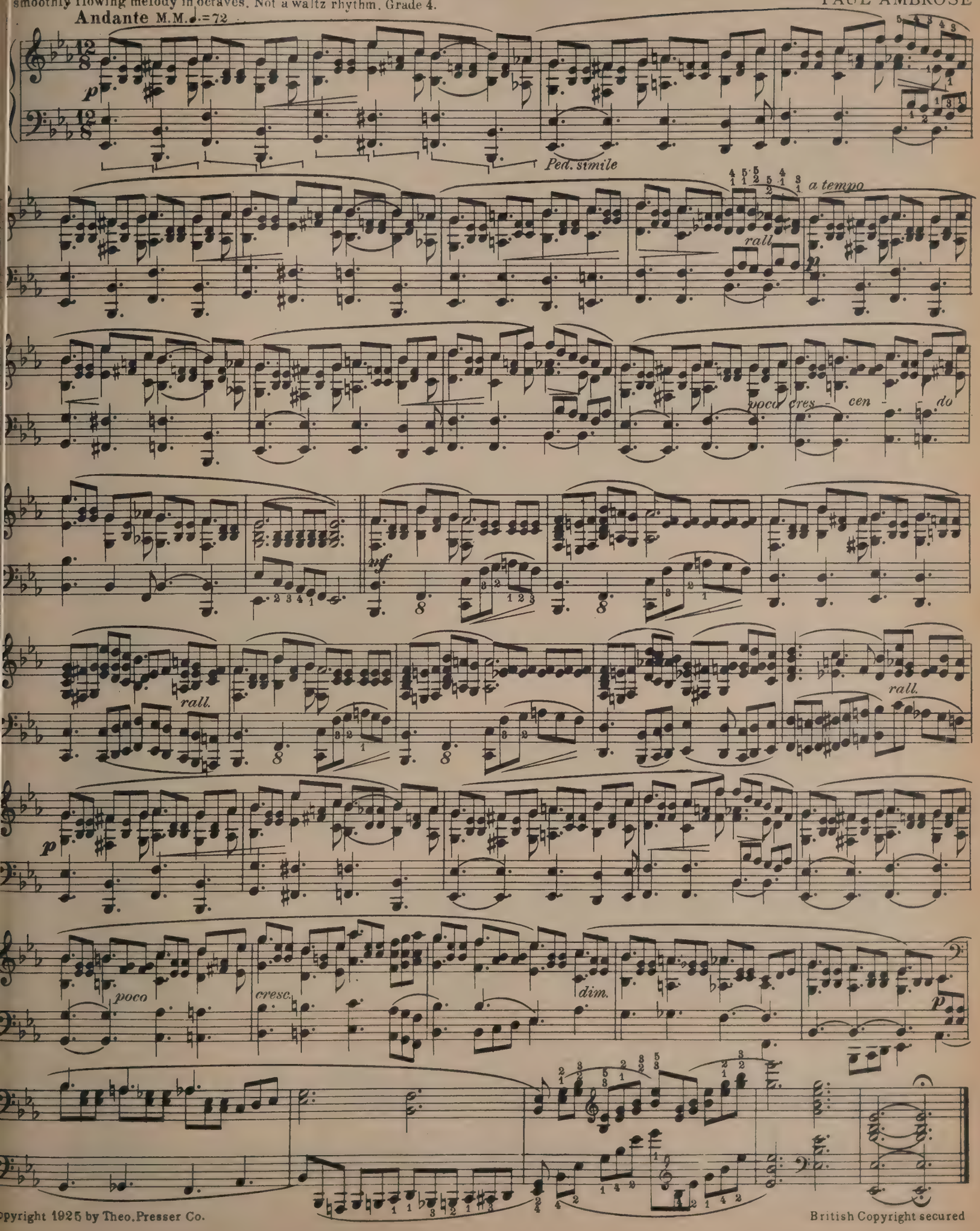
G. SCHIRMER, INC., NEW YORK

LONGING

SONG WITHOUT WORDS

smoothly flowing melody in octaves. Not a waltz rhythm. Grade 4.

PAUL AMBROSE



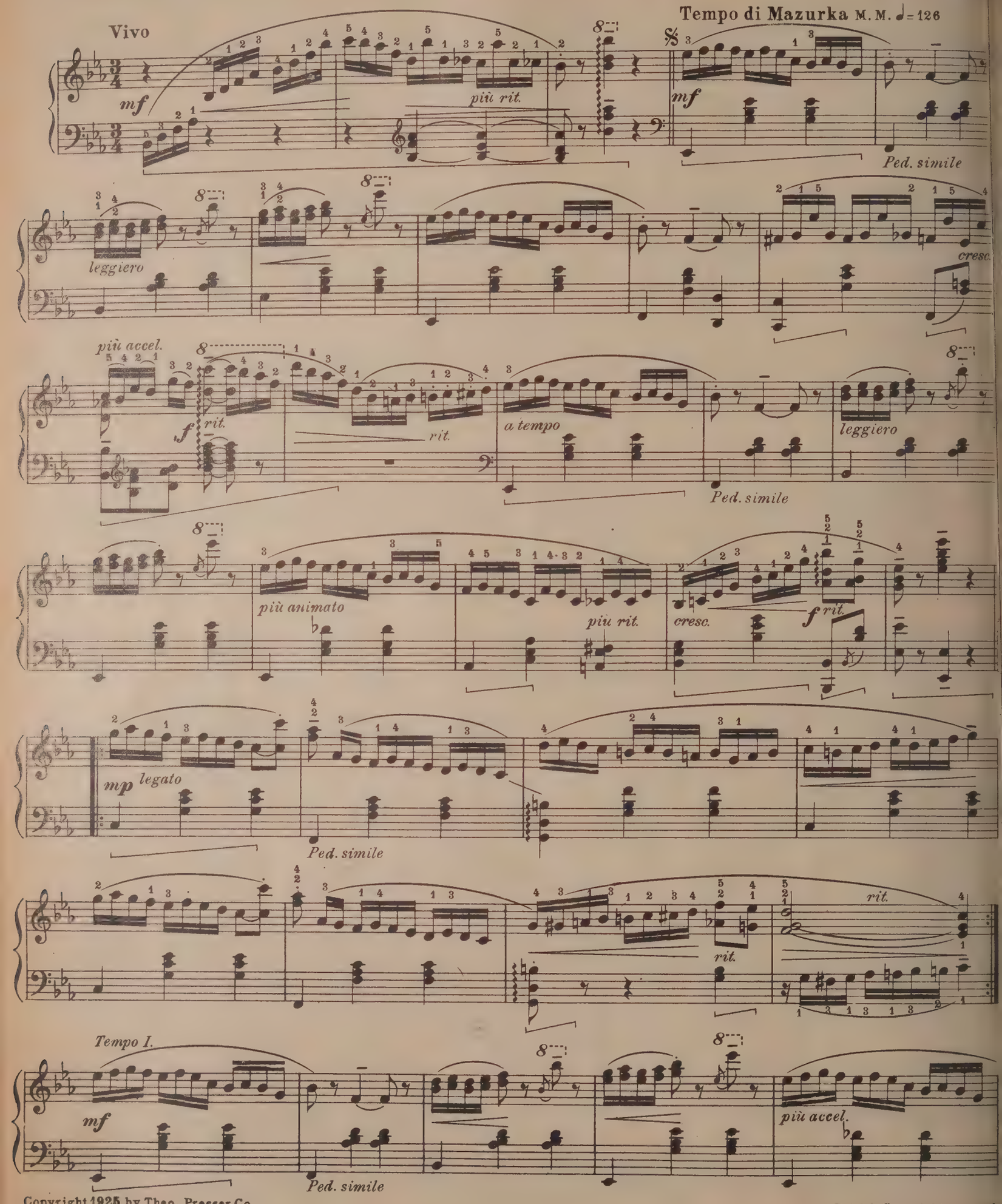
Copyright 1925 by Theo. Presser Co.

British Copyright secured

AN AUTUMN INTERMEZZO

A joyous *mazurka* movement; to be played in a rather capricious manner. Grade 4.

WILLIAM R. SPENC



Copyright 1925 by Theo. Presser Co.

British Copyright secured

cresc. f rit. Fine l.h. r.h. marcato e melodia Ped. simile

rit. rit. a tempo

f ad lib. rit. D. S.

MISSION BELLS

An interesting little "Chime piece." Grade 2½.

Moderato M. M. ♩ = 60

WALLACE A. JOHNSON

mf rall. a tempo p Bell Bell mf mp Bell mf rall.

a tempo p Bell Bell mf f mp rit.

mp rit. Fine mp Bell Bell p mp Bell Bell mf

rit. a tempo mp Bell Bell mp Bell f mp rit. D. S.

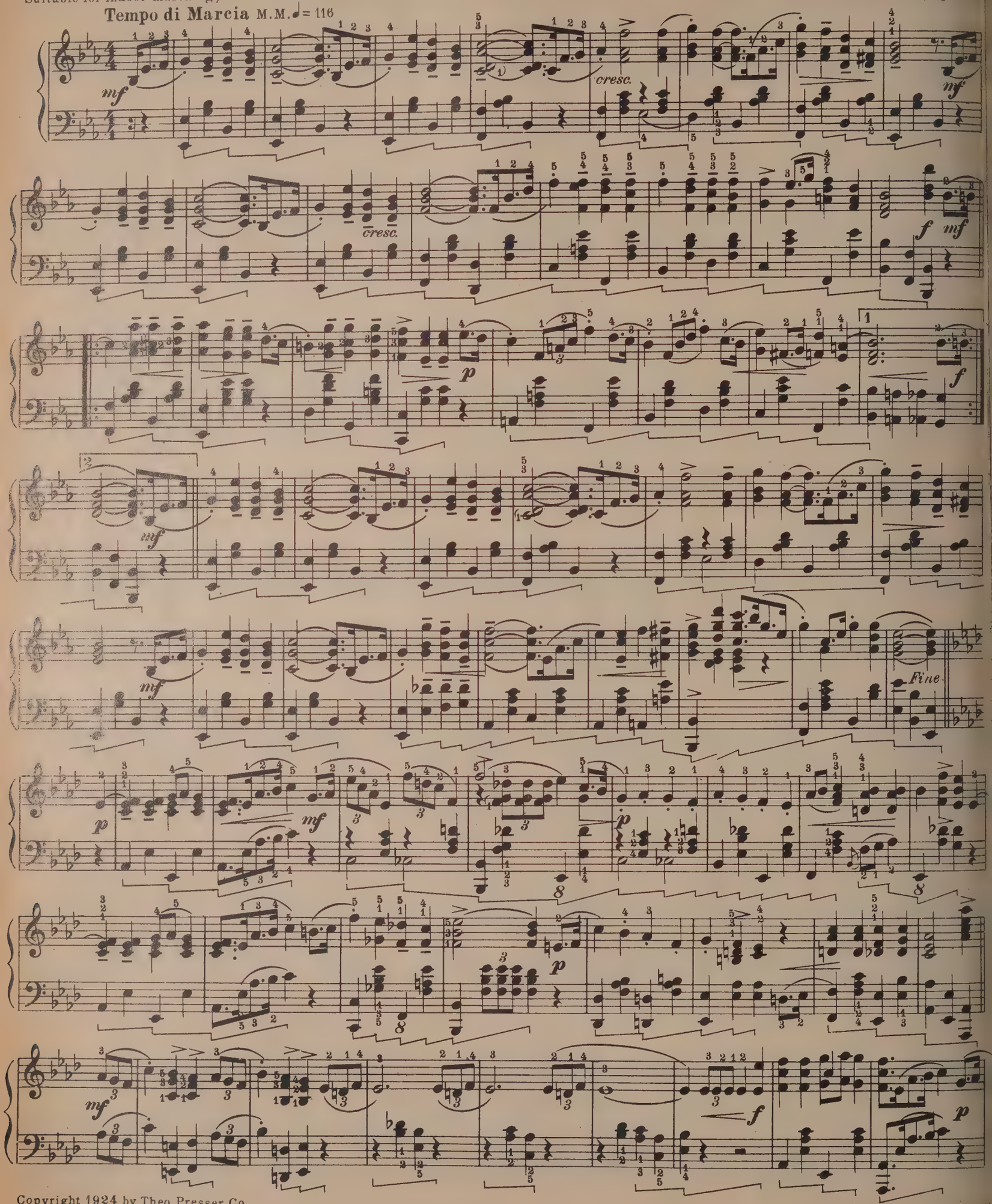
Copyright 1925 by Theo. Presser Co. British Copyright secured

COMMUNITY GRAND MARCH

Suitable for indoor marching, calisthenics or ceremonial occasions. Grade 3.

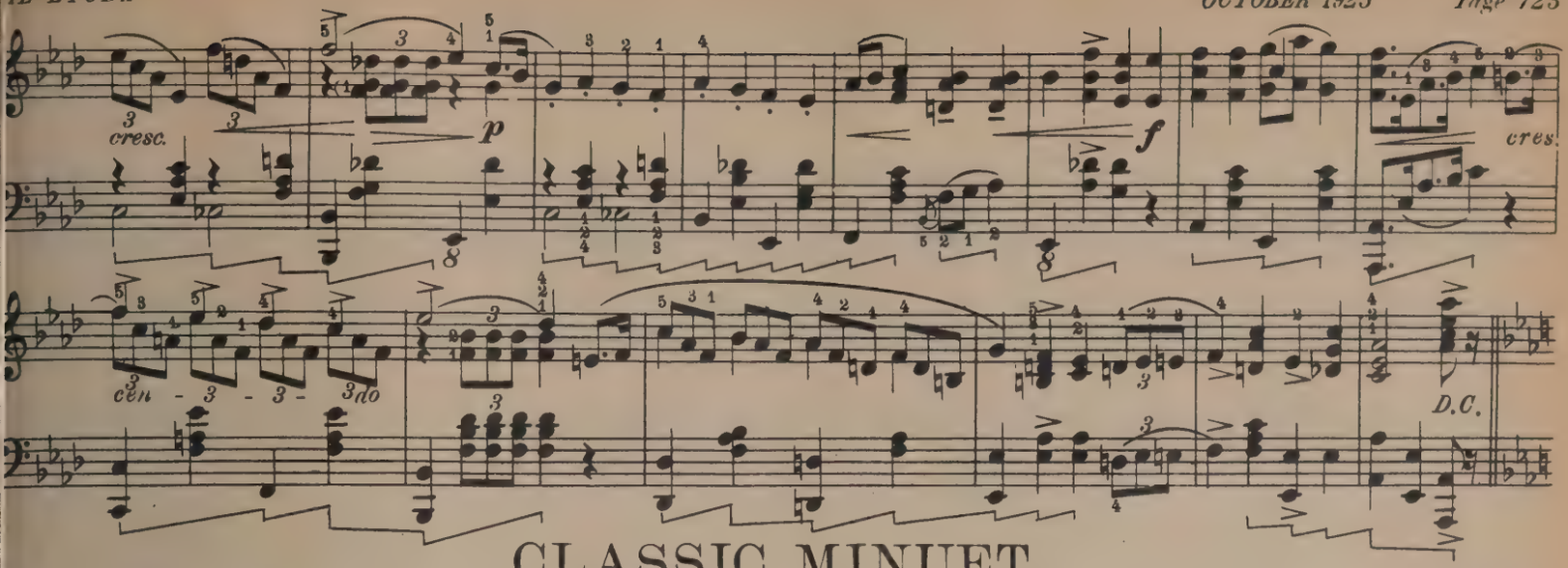
CARL WILHELM KERN, Op. 506

Tempo di Marcia M.M. ♩ = 116



Copyright 1924 by Theo. Presser Co.

British Copyright secured

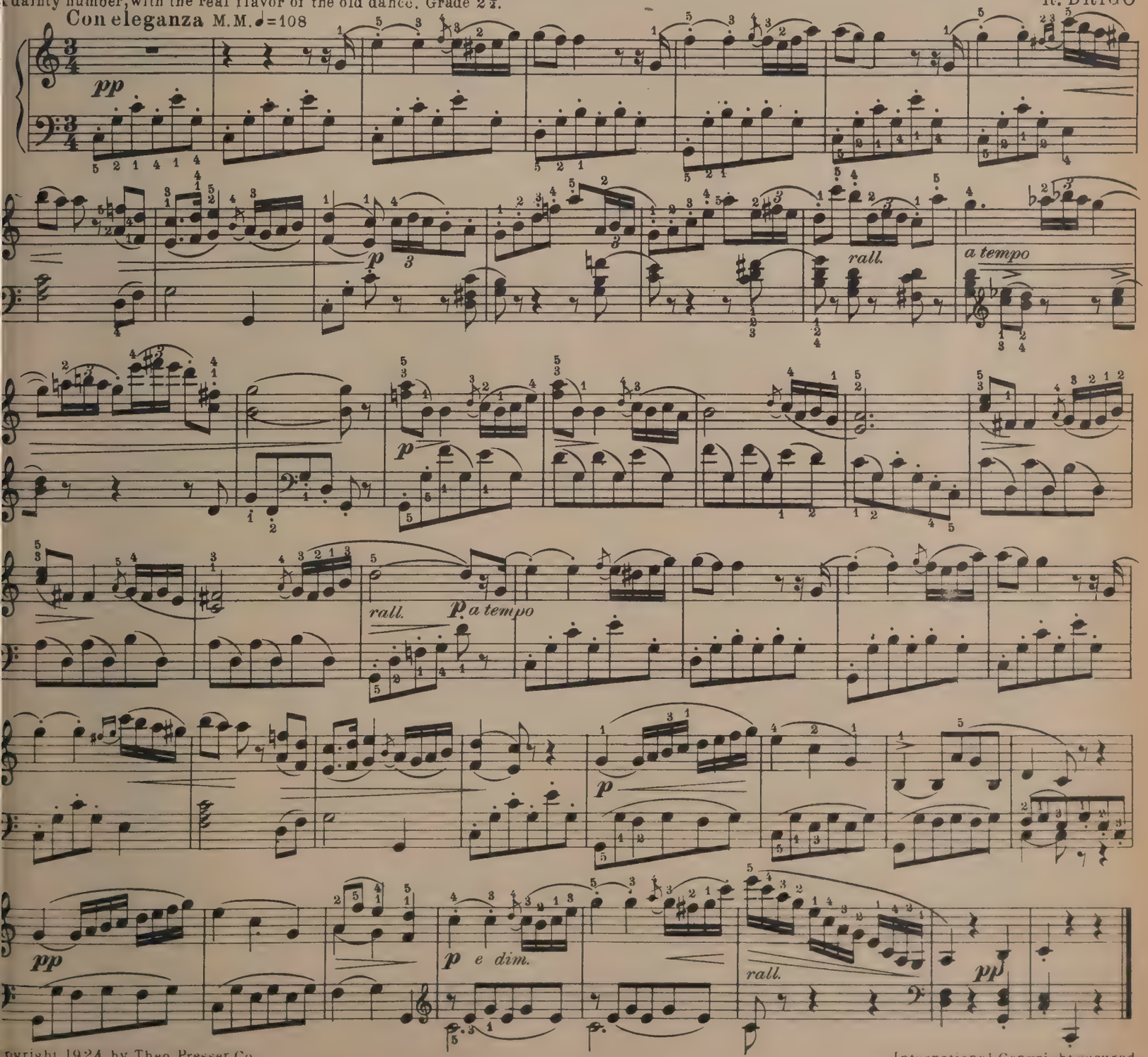


CLASSIC MINUET

A dainty number, with the real flavor of the old dance. Grade 2½.

R. DRIGO

Con eleganza M.M. ♩=108



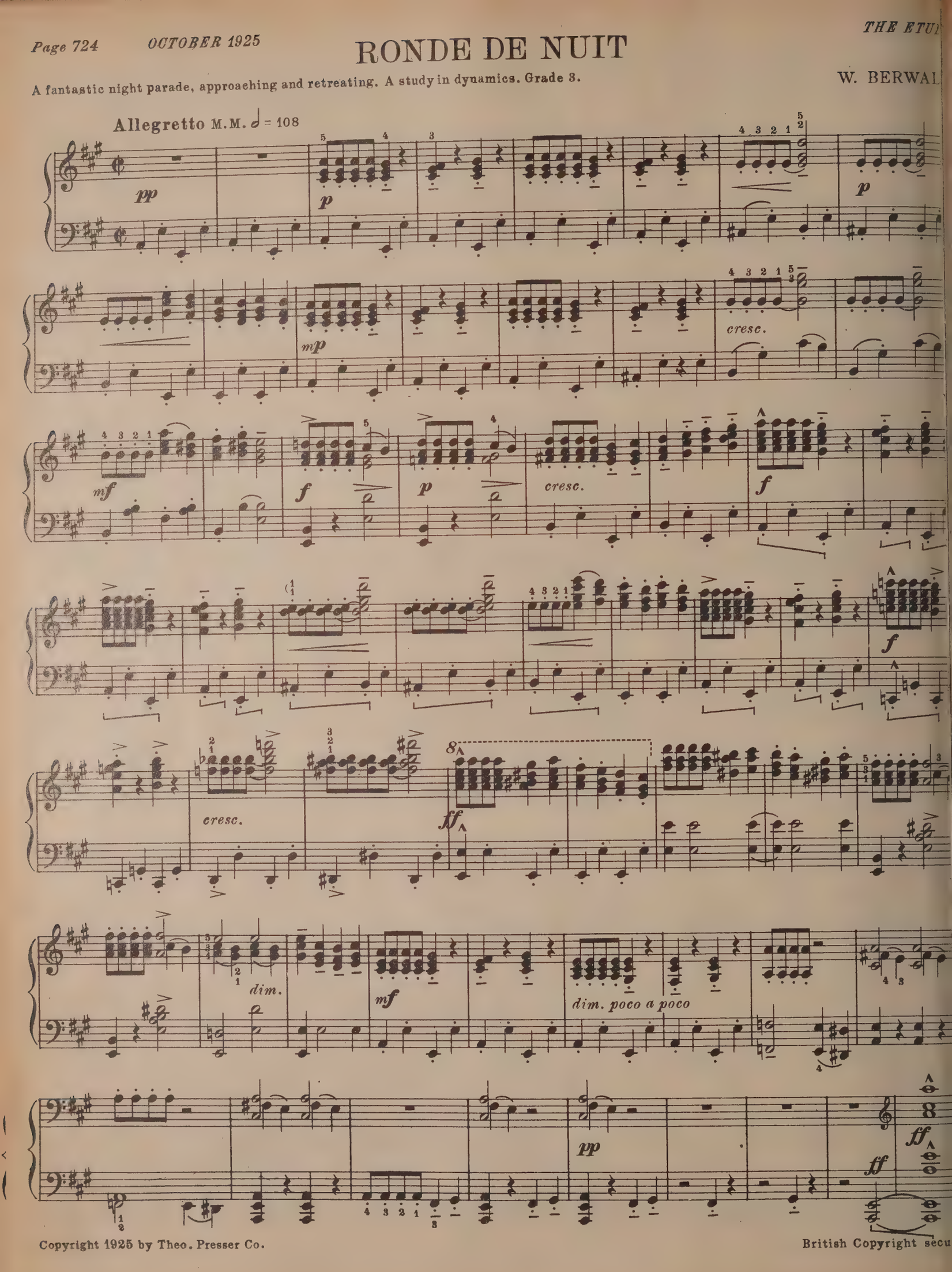
Copyright 1924 by Theo. Presser Co.

International Copyright secured

RONDE DE NUIT

A fantastic night parade, approaching and retreating. A study in dynamics. Grade 3.

W. BERWAL



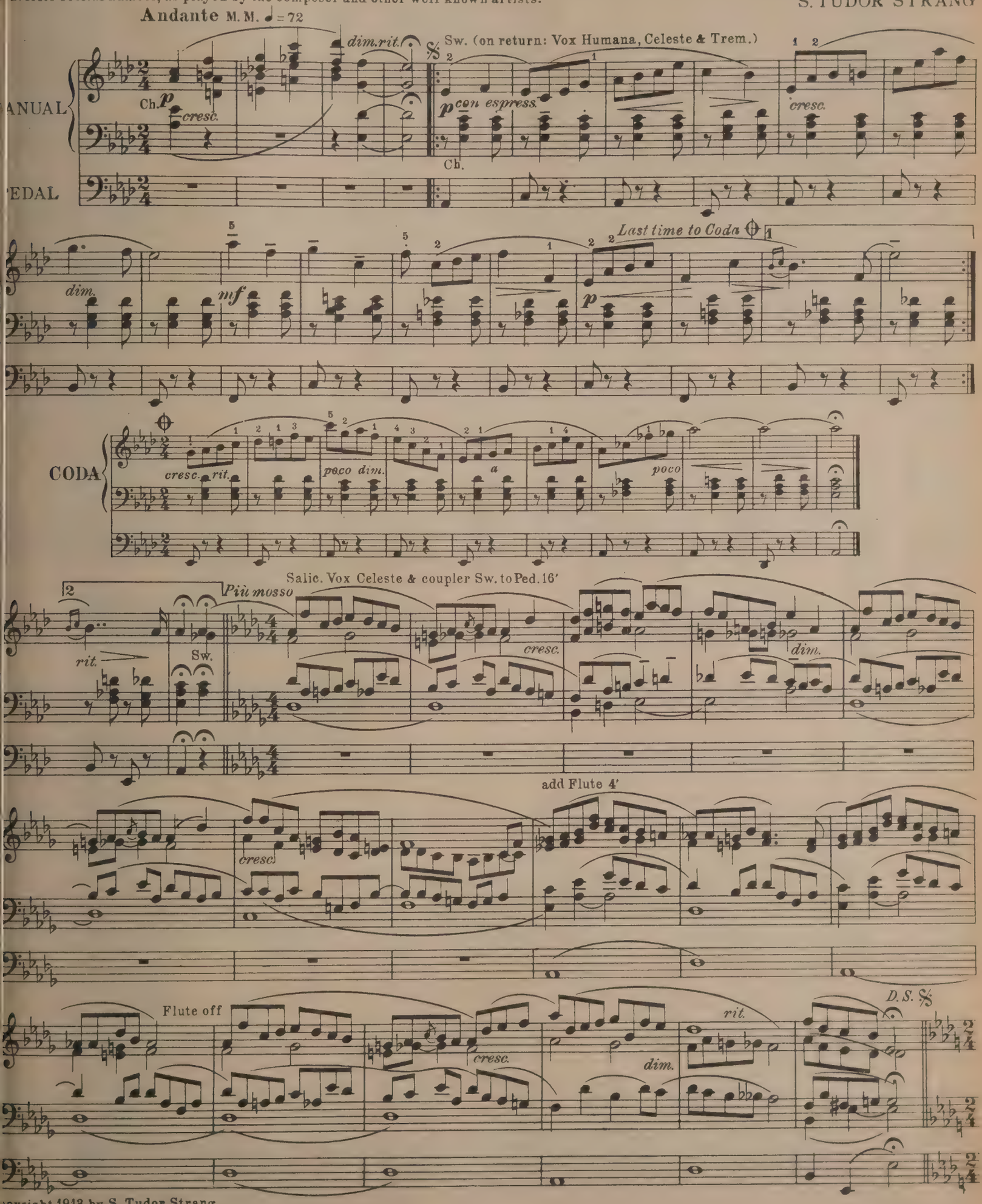
Copyright 1925 by Theo. Presser Co.

British Copyright secu

CANTIQUE D'AMOUR

S. TUDOR STRANG

. Salic. Oboe, Soft Flute 4' & Tremolo
. Soft Flute 8'
d. Lieblich Gedackt 16
avorite recital number, as played by the composer and other well-known artists.

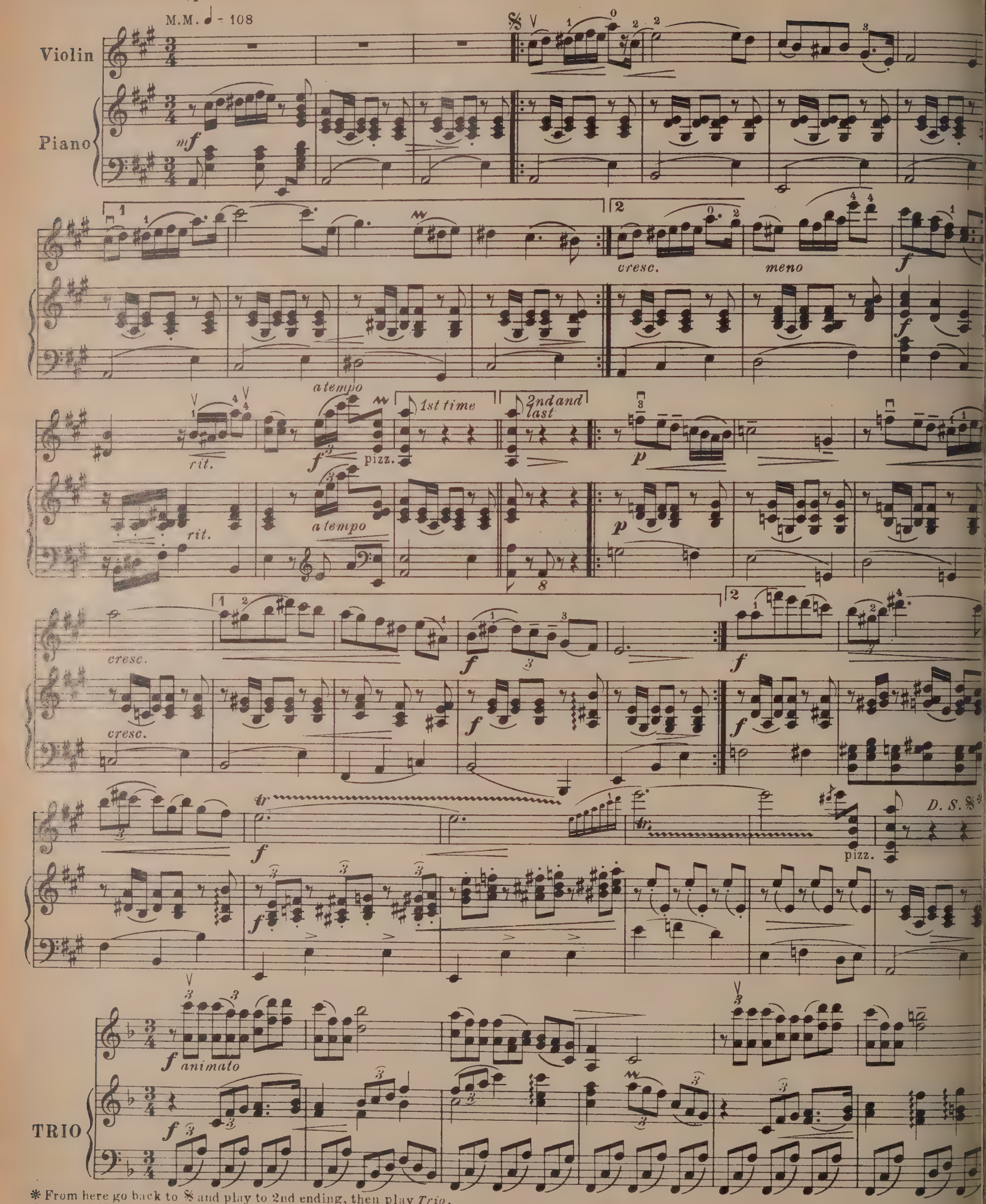


pyright 1913 by S. Tudor Strang

BOLERO

A modern concert solo, *par excellence*. Mr. Drdla's latest composition.

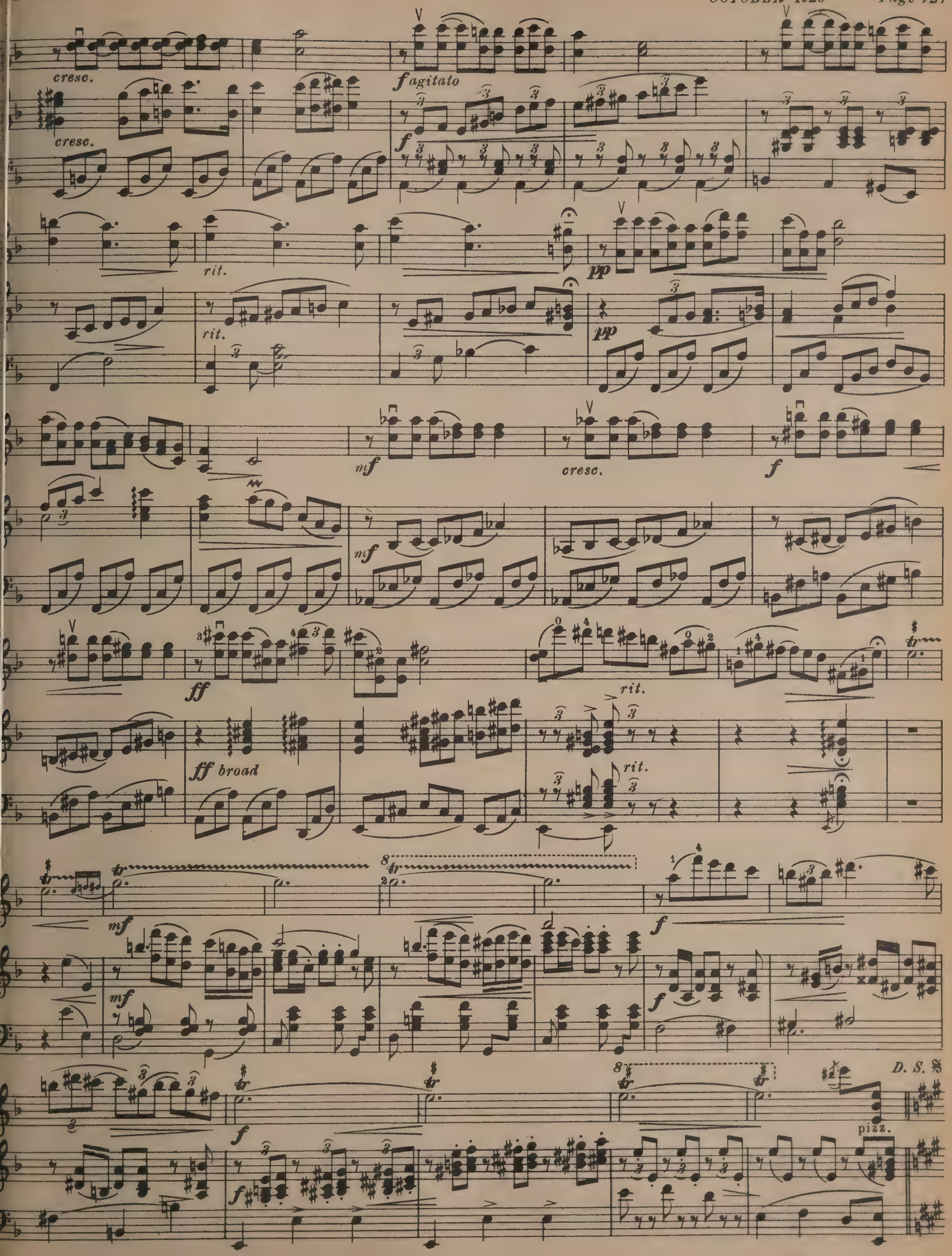
F. DRDLA, Op. 20



✻ From here go back to 𝄋 and play to 2nd ending, then play *Trio*.

Copyright 1925 by Theo. Presser Co.

International Copyright secur


cresc.
cresc.
f agitato
f
rit.
rit.
pp
pp
mf
cresc.
f
mf
ff
ff broad
rit.
rit.
mf
mf
f
f
f
f
D. S.
pizz.

THE HEAVENS DECLARE THE GLORY OF GOD

OSCAR J. LEHRE

Maestoso

The heav-ens de-clare the glo-ry of God; and the fir-ma-ment shew-eth His hand-i-work. The heav-ens de-clare the glo-ry of God; and the fir-ma-ment shew-eth His hand-i-work

Andante tranquillo

Day un-to day ut-ter-eth speech, and night un-to night shew-eth knowl-edge. Day un-to day ut-ter-eth speech, and night un-to night shew-eth knowl-edge.

Stentato

There is no speech nor lan-guage, where their voice is not heard. There is no speech nor lan-guage where their voice is not heard.

Recitativo

The law of the Lord is per-fect, con-vert-ing the soul: The tes-ti-mo-ny of the Lord is sure, mak-ing wise the sim-ple.

Supplichevole

Cleanse thou me, cleanse thou me,

Copyright 1925 by Theo. Presser Co.

British Copyright secur

Recitativo

cleanse thou me from se-cret faults. Keep thou me, keep thou me, keep me from pre-sump-tuous sin. Let the words of my mouth and the med-i-ta-tions of my heart be ac-cept-a-ble in thy sight, O Lord my strength, and my Re-deem-er.

ANIEL S. TWOHIG

LOVE WILL CONQUER ALL

R.S. STOUGHTON

Moderato

1. In the dusk of the twi-light I shall come to thee When shad-ows soft are fall-ing ov-er land and sea; If you want me near you I shall hear your call, And my heart will find you, dear, Love will con-quer all. Love it con-quers all, All my heart cries out for you, Love it con-quers all!

2. Like twin lamps of Heav-en, glow your dear, dear eyes, With-in whose won-drous depths I find life's par-a-dise; God made you an an-gel, You're my life, my all; All my heart cries out for you,

Copyright 1925 by Theo. Presser Co.

British Copyright secured

CELTIC LOVE SONG

JEANNE OLDFIELD PORTER

CHARLES WAKEFIELD CADM

Moderato

mp *molto espressivo*

O cur-lew, cry no more up-on the wind! Old grief a - wak-ens at your plain

call; She comes not down the mist-y twi-light glens, Nor waits for me beneath the beech-e

mp *poco a poco* *cresc.*

tall. Moan not, wild tides up-on the strand, No

f *mp* *poco a poco* *cresc.*

mp *tenerezza*

beat un-rest-ing ev'-ry lone-ly shore; Like shad-ows drift-ing si-lent o'er my breast, Like shad-ows drifting si-le

mp

mf *a tempo*

o'er my breast, She whom you seek has gone for - ev - ermore; She whom you seek has gone for - ev - er more,

poco rall.

mf

allargando (opt.)

She whom you seek has gone for - ev - er, for - ev - - - er more!

f con moto

Copyright 1925 by Theo. Presser Co.

British Copyright secur

The Fermata

By S. M. C.

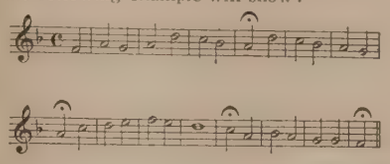
ow long am I to hold this pause?" d Evelyn, looking dubiously at the ta over the C in the second measure humann's Nocturne in F.

re are no definite rules as to the of the pause. The player must de- largely on his own judgment. It tomary, however, to hold a *fermata* long note about twice the value of te, but when it is over a short one ally is held several times the value e note. For example, a half-note pause might be held for four beats, a pause over a quarter-note might our additional beats. Do not think essary, however, to count out these mechanically, for artistic interpreta- as no hard and fast rules.

re is a decided difference in the time of the pause in an *Adagio*, for ex- and in an *Allegro*. In the former me value of a half-note would be d, while in an *Allegro* it might be sed four or five times its value. One age of this is that it gives the player as been going at full speed time to

ause over a bar indicates a short on of sound, merely long enough to te the periods, especially when the as no immediate connection with the l, or when there is a change of key. the double bar at the end of a piece cates completion.

g's Cradle Song, Opus 38, No. 1, pause on the last note of nearly complete period. These may be re- l as *tenuto* signs, merely, indicating f prolongation of tones, except at the lose. In the old choral songs there was a pause at the end of every line, as the following example will show:



The organist often filled in these pauses with interludes, which formed a kind of embellishment for the staid and solemn choral tunes, and were often highly artistic. Composers realize that by judicious use of the pause they can produce striking effects. In the first movement of Symphony No. 5, in C minor, Beethoven introduced the pause to create a feeling of suspense.

Singers and violinists especially betray the length and depth of their artistic attainments by the use they make of the pause. When they sustain the final tones, allowing them to die away so as to produce a feeling of tranquil repose, the listener is wrapt with attention, even if the player otherwise has no great technical ability. But if for want of sufficient breath, or lack of training, a singer or player disregards pauses and hurries along as though he were eager to come to a close, the effect is unpleasant, to say the least.

There is a pause at the end of the cadenza in Lange's Flower Song.

The pause is frequently used in this manner also at the end of arpeggio passages, as in Schumann's Paganini Etude. This allows the vibration of the instrument to die away and give the whole a feeling of finish and finality.

Letters from Etude Readers

Helping Out

E ETUDE:

. Smith has no piano, but she loves So for one hour each day she has e of my piano, and in exchange I r sewing machine.

wise little Pearl Grey has no piano, offered her the use of mine, gladly, o thought of pay in any form. That ot for Pearl. She bakes my pies oes my mending and says that one turn deserves another.

ever so many homes there are idle ; and not only they, but owners as would be better off if pianos were ed upon. There are many who willingly pay in work, or money, e chance of a few hours' practice.

friend back home put an advertise- in the paper that she would be glad t her piano for so much an hour, he has made a comfortable income, ting herself and little daughter upon oceeds. She had to turn away quite . because the hours would not reach l.

JULIA STONE CARSON.

"Chording"

E ETUDE:

the ETUDE for July, 1925, a corre- nt inquires concerning "chording" dances, etc.). Editorial comment tes unfamiliarity with an amateur e common a half century and more It consisted in vamping or impro- accompaniments to songs, violin and the like.

ular songs and dance music of the ing usually very simple in structure, ic demands were easily met by dominant, and subdominant triads, casional dominant seventh chords. nized editions of popular airs were not always available away from population centers, and players who could read music were equally scarce. A violin and a reed organ might constitute the "orchestra" for a dance or social evening.

Without conservatory training of either player, but with some native musical instinct, and a not too sensitive ear for harmonic niceties, the keyboard player might improvise simple chord accompaniments to the memorized melodies of the fiddler. This was often done to the entire satisfaction of players, dancers and audience. To learn to "chord" in this way was often the limit of musical ambition for many untaught amateurs. This is undoubtedly the practice referred to by the correspondent. Persons who knew nothing of reading printed music were sometimes quite skillful at "chording."

WM. B. KINNEAR.

Reconstructing the Past

By R. I. C.

ARE you, pupils, getting as much benefit as you might from your instruction?

Many valuable remarks of your teacher should be written down in your Pianoscript Book, compiled by Alberto Jonas. If done after each lesson this will prove a review of the lesson at the time and a treasure of wisdom for many years. Whenever you wish to recall your impressions of a certain piece, just take your written record and the selection and you can visualize the correct manner of studying and playing it.

"To achieve distinction as an operatic artist one must think for oneself and cultivate the power to express a distinctive individuality in one's work."

—GERALDINE FARRAR.

The Princess Grand

The piano of the day is the small Grand. Shown above is our most popular model—the *Princess Grand*. In thousands of homes from Maine to California, its dainty Colonial lines, exquisite finish, delightful tone and touch are endearing it to discriminating owners.

IVERS & POND PIANOS

are built today as in 1880, in all types but in only *one quality—the highest*, by the same interests, with the same artistic ideals. 500 leading Educational Institutions and nearly 75,000 homes now use them.

How to Buy

Nearly 300 leading piano merchants throughout the country sell Ivers & Pond Pianos. If there is none near you we can quote factory prices, and make direct shipment, the piano to please or be returned at our expense for freight. Liberal allowance for old pianos in exchange. Attractive easy payment plans.

For catalog and full information *write at once.*

Ivers & Pond Piano Company

141 Boylston Street

BOSTON, MASS.

The Singer's Etude

Edited by Vocal Experts

It is the Ambition of THE ETUDE to Make This Voice Department "A Vocalist's Magazine Complete in Itself"

Practicing for Resonance

By Charles Tamme

BEFORE attempting to practice any exercises it is well that the vocal student exactly and definitely understand their purposes. To be told, for instance, that certain exercises are for developing resonance, is not enough; for such information is vague and leads to mechanical practicing, which may or may not develop the desired quality.

In the first place, what is resonance? Why is resonance desirable? Again, in which way does any particular exercise develop this quality? These are questions that every vocal student needs to have answered before he can derive full value from its acquirement.

Voice, as we hear it, consists of two kinds of tones—fundamental tones and overtones. The fundamental tones are made in the larynx. When the vibrations from these tones pass over the openings of the buccal and nasal cavities and set the air in these hollow spaces into vibration, they produce what are called overtones. The amplification and modification by these overtones is known as resonance.

Controlled Resonance

RESONANCE can be brought about in various ways. In singing we are particularly interested in the resonance produced in the nose and mouth and over which it is possible to exercise a great degree of control. The fundamental tone, in passing over the opening of the hollow spaces or resonance chambers, sets the air in them vibrating provided the size of the hollow spaces and their openings conform to one or more of the wave lengths that may exist in the column of air in the fundamental tone. It will be seen, therefore, that every voice, even in speaking, necessarily possesses certain qualities of resonance. Now the question arises as to how to better the quality of this resonance and thereby sing more artistically.

An overtone is never active by itself; it requires a fundamental tone in the larynx to set it into vibration; also an overtone depends primarily for its intensity upon the fundamental tone. There are singers, of course, who can produce a greater volume of sound with a smaller expenditure of energy upon fundamental tones than others; and therein, to a great extent, enters the value of technic in resonance.

The first thing in the consideration of the technic of resonance is the working difference between fundamental tones and overtones, or those produced by resonance.

We have learned through experimentation with the vocal cords that pitch sounds originate in the larynx. Again, through experimentation, it is known that vowel sounds, while depending for pitch and intensity upon the fundamental tones, are, nevertheless, separately assignable to the resonance mechanism. The proof is simple. It is perfectly possible to talk without vocal cords so long as the articulating mechanism is in normal condition. However, the sound will be of low whispered quality, without pitch, and, since lacking the fundamental impetus from the vocal cords, without volume or intensity.

A Good Working Basis

A GOOD WORKING BASIS for the singer, therefore, is to assign pitch sounds to the larynx and vowel sounds to the resonance mechanism. In other words, it is the vowel sound which is of vital importance in practicing for resonance.

The vowel is formed above the origin of pitch vibrations; that is, the vowel sound is formed mainly with the mouth. The quality of the vowel sound depends upon the number of overtones within its form. The important thing is to differentiate between vowel sounds and pitch sounds, or better, vowel vibrations and pitch vibrations.

First of all, a clear distinction must be made between pronouncing a vowel and forming mere tone; that is, the whole attention should be focused upon the vowel, for and in itself. Tone, as Kipling said in another connection, "is another story."

Then there are the fifteen vowel sounds to be mastered, each with a definite standard of its own.

Of greatest importance, however, is the student's comprehension that the vowel sound is formed above the vocal cords, in the mouth—never in the throat. Now the easiest way to form the habit of pronouncing the vowel sound in the mouth and well above the throat, is to pronounce it in conjunction with an initial consonant. Articulation thus comes before pronunciation. After articulating the consonant, be sure the vowel is pronounced in front of the articulation.

How many hundreds of vocal students are daily practicing vowel sounds preceded by consonants! Not half of them know, however, the reason for the consonant; and so, unwittingly, they practice on, perhaps singing the vowel in front of the articulation of the consonant —perhaps not—mere chance determines this vitally important matter. No wonder so few become great singers.

Enunciation

AFTER THIS way of singing the vowel well above the throat and in front of the articulation becomes a fixed habit, the same principle should be observed with each word which is sung. Each succeeding word should be enunciated in front of the previous one.

And always, whether in the words of a song or in the simplest of exercises, the student should listen and hear if the vowel is true to character—it must not deviate in the slightest.

It is useless to try to place the vowel anywhere with physical effort. If the vowel is required in the front of the mouth, pronounce it there, allowing the imagination full sway after you have conscientiously shaped the vowel. Physical contortions never help, but invariably hinder the singer.

The simple Italian exercise a-e-i-o-u, sung on a single note, is excellent for developing beautiful resonance. It should be executed in the following manner. First, the true vowel form or character of each of the vowels should be understood and mastered. Secondly, in passing from a to e, the e should be pronounced in front of the a, the i in front of the e, o in front of i, u in front of o. After mastering this point of detail, practice the same exercise with various colorings.

A Valuable Exercise

ANOTHER exercise for developing beautiful resonance, often used but rarely understood, is the one using *ee—ah* on the nine note scale. The *ee* being the most resonant vowel, is used first, and after it the *ah* which is one of the most difficult vowels in which to maintain resonance. The object is to maintain in the *ah* sound the resonant sensations which are easily obtained in the *ee* sound. In order to do this, pronounce the *ah* in front of the *ee*.

The consonants are of great help in practicing for beautiful resonance, for the articulations of the various consonants all have definite places above the larynx and well in the realm of the resonance chambers. Therefore, they naturally tend to keep the vowel sounds directly following them out of the throat, and when employed consciously to this purpose, the value of precise articulation cannot be over-estimated.

The consonants are divided into several classes: labials, linguals, dentals, palatals, sibilants and aspirates—each having a definite point of articulation. "Articulation," in a narrow sense, means to "join together." In the labial *m*, for instance, the lips approximate; the lingual *n* requires the tip of the tongue articulating at the gums of the upper teeth; the palatic *k* requires the back of the tongue and the hard palate to articulate; the sibilant *s* requires a blowing through the approximated teeth; and the aspirate *h* requires that the stream of breath be focused against the upper teeth.

A study of these various details and a faithful application of them will make for beautiful resonance. But vague ambitions, even in the matter of resonance, invariably point to mediocrity.

Opera in English

"OPERAS will be given in English. Herein lies *'The Day'* of the American singer. Will he and she be ready? Will they be ready to sing their native tongue as beautifully as does the German, the Frenchman, the Italian, sing their vernacular?

"These are the times when an American singer would better forego the continent and stop in 'London Town' where such singers as Charles Santley, Edward Lloyd, Belle Cole, Kirkby Lunn, Clara Butt and the younger Florence Austral, have been trained and have demonstrated that English may be made just as beautiful as any other language. And therein lies a thundering hint to the American teacher of singing!"

"Some of our modern young composers ought to be made to sing the music they write for the voice."—Sir HENRY WOOD.

Free Voice Action

By L. O. Huey

Preparatory Exercises, Derivative Co

IN SUSTAINING speech sound forming words we must first w monotone for a reasonable time, or the voice shows an inclination to va pitch. (The normal progression of s is on intervals of ¼ and ⅛ of a w step.) Then allow it to rise and fa natural cadence, remaining meanwhil the plane of speech, without attem definite pitch. Bring all phonative s (each consonant begins or ends in p tive sound) to the front mouth and with no tones produced in the back m and making no attempt to invest the with other than buccal resonance.

For this purpose a short passage fifty words, of fine descriptive prose, an appealing sentiment, should be "Spell" each word by sustaining its a betical sound (both vowel and pho consonant sound) and then "pronoun by sustaining the phonative or vowel s (from three to five seconds) of each lable.

Ex. Thine.

Sustain.
T-h-i-n-e.
Spell Slowly.
T-h-i-n-e.
Pronounce.
Thine.

When a sentence is completed in way, repeat it in a conversational mon (natural pitch of voice). When fin repeat the entire passage in the same Watch your voice. The voice itself, on, will suggest various exercises one will do well to follow. One sele repeated many times, will answer th pose. During these studies allow the to engage in song (spontaneous, if sible) whenever it desires, but do n beyond the tessitura and, above all, d force. The object of this control obtain a blend or cohesion of tone cluding the study of word articulatio volving the tip of the tongue, teet lips. Not only word formation bu action of vibration must be taken into sideration when developing the vowe

The possibility of distinct word em tion is destroyed when we cause the to shift from one control to another tempting to give each vowel a d character or quality through conscio arbitrary lip, tongue, jaw and soft action. Under this procedure corre bratory influence is also nullified well to bear in mind that tones f forward under derivative control be accompanied by the sensation th tones are "going out," while tone cused in the masque, under the fir nordial will, if correctly formed, be a panied by the sensation that they are ing in."

The Action of the Sustained Tone o Instrument and Its Reaction on the V

First—Vibration: The law of vib demands that the tones be started center of the tone area and maintai this point until all the phonetic sound brought to a focus and equalized forward placement. The great sec appears to be such—of vocal develo lies in holding these vibrations to a c focus until, through a gradual chan cell structure a tendency toward ten expansion is started at this point. I der to continue the process of exp this focus should be held until the commence to ascend for reinforc under the first primordial. This p is continued by focus in the masque, cially in vowel building or vocalizing

Second—Breath Control: Subcon or automatic development of diaph

control through an extension of nor- l speed action. (Sitting position.)

Third—Sustained Tone: The ability maintain purity of vowel while sustain- the tone, first in monotone, as directed. order to promote automatic or indirect trol these exercises should be worked in a sitting position. Sit well back h the body erect, and inclined slightly ward to free the chest. This position nowise hampers tone emission.

Fourth—Focus of Tone: Bringing all es forward to the front mouth and lips erivative control) meanwhile maintain- the sensation that the tone has free ess, or is "going out" until such action duces a general blend of quality on all wel and phonative consonant sounds.

Fifth—Persisting in the above action til the tones show an inclination to as- d en masse for reinforcement. When fected this action changes the focus m the front mouth and lips, or buccal ity, to the "masque of the face," or per resonating chambers, accompanied by the sensation that the tones are "staying in." The ability to enunciate words as developed under forward placement is not interfered with, but greatly broadened by this change in focus. One reason for this is that the focus is away from the tongue instead of toward it, while buccal vibration is increased rather than diminished.

At this time, under free voice action, the vowel sounds should automatically incline to return to the plane of basic sound emission under the first primordial, which is exemplified by the animal grunt. They should be developed under this control until each vowel sound can be distinctly produced by "grunting" on the tones. This procedure should be repeated as a part of daily practice in working for freedom and breadth of tone. Although it cannot be done at once, eventually, under perfect control, one should be able to "grunt" on the tones without movement of the diaphragm.

Vocal Limitations

By Charles Edward Mayhew

T IS THE case more often than not that one's vocal limitations are set not so much by musical shortcomings as by ack of will power to overcome obstacles; proneness to listen to everybody's advice gardless of their fitness to give it; glecting to spend a regular amount of me in daily practice; being forever in a te of rushing from one thing to another om morning till night, so that one is rvously unfitted to attempt anything sysmatically; and forgetting that all things me to him who works faithfully, rnestly and sincerely.

A large number of people are taking lesns in painting, drawing, instrumental sic, elocution, dancing and many other complishments. Only a few, a very w, of these intend or are able, to take these subjects professionally, but they want to play, or paint, or speak, or nce better than the less altruitous perns around them. There is much to be id in favor of or against the things that e likes to try to do. First it causes comtition and, second, there is always a ance that the person who is ambitious ay develop unsuspected talent. A great any of those who make a beginning of udying the subject in which they are most terested will succeed in making a vast imovement, and some of them are sure to se above mediocrity.

Those Who Fail

THE FEW who utterly fail will have only themselves to blame, for the only y to succeed is to work, and those who ally work cannot fail. Most people are lerant of those who study piano or paintg, or who take dancing or elocution lesns, but how often one hears the remark, She hasn't any voice," or the question, "Do u think it is worth while for *her* to take ssons in singing?" Most of the people ho sing do it spontaneously, just because ey cannot help it. Some, who have trong voices," and are proud of them cause they like to make a noise, sing erely to be the centre-piece, their chief m in life being to call attention to themlves. There is something "within the man breast" that delights in making (or listening to) a lot of noise, but—that is t singing. Singing is the result of a sire to clothe melody in lovely tone, and express with deepest feeling the sentients embodied in the words. People who e truly in earnest about singing, and have rseverance enough to work out the probms in co-ordination needed to make weak oices resonant, will most surely bring eir voices to a state of musical efficiency they concentrate their energies in work, et a thorough understanding of the principles involved, and practice regularly. The principles upon which the development of vocal resonance depends are absolute. There is no guesswork about them. If one has sufficient time to devote to regular practice, a pleasing tone, to put it mildly, can be obtained. That tone can be as beautiful as the tonal concept of the singer, but no more so.

The Outstanding Fault

ADDING to the testimony of teachers, performers and conductors of the present day the available information handed down to us by musicians of the past, we cannot but see that the outstanding fault of the majority of the people who want to sing is that they do not understand enough about music in general. Many of them have a poor sense of rhythm, and cannot count. Worst of all, they do not see the necessity of "keeping time,"—they are firmly convinced that singers, like poets, have "license," and that while counting may be a very good exercise for organist-directors, pie-anists, and such barbarians, it is beneath the dignity of singers with heavenly messages and God-given talents. They look upon the counting proclivity as a sort of sickness. It is not an uncommon thing to find students who actually do not like to sing rhythmically, but this type of student is often intensely musical at heart. The reason for this fancied dislike is that they have an instinctive feeling that "Repose is the soul of art." To them keeping time seems like hurrying, and they feel, correctly enough, that hurry is the greatest enemy of repose. It is not possible, however, to develop true repose without having rhythmical feeling. Therefore, if one has a keen appreciation of repose as an indispensable asset of the artist, one should remember that the surest road to it is by way of rhythmical sincerity, and should learn to count and to accent.

Another common fault of singing students is the failure to get a good understanding of the terms used by composers to indicate the way in which they want their music performed. Students often guess at the meanings of the terms, and their guesses are, as often as not, utterly wrong. What errors might be avoided if the dictionary were more frequently used! When metronome marks are given, too, good results might often be obtained by at least knowing what the metronome might have to say about the tempo.

Although many qualities of the mind combine under each of the four headings, Physical, Mental, Emotional, Spiritual, all the limitations of a singer are comprehended by one or more of these terms. In

A New Piano—far smaller in size and weight than the old cumbersome upright!

SOMETHING new! Yes, and extremely practical. For the Wurlitzer Studio Piano is the most remarkable advance of the day in piano construction.

It combines all the superb tonal qualities for which Wurlitzer is famous. Yet it is a dainty, compact, beautifully appropriate addition to even the smallest room.

Easily moved about

Pick it up—two can do it easily! Move it anytime, anywhere. Many are buying this Wurlitzer Studio Piano as an *extra* for practicing. And in apartments, schools, churches and conservatories, it fills the same space-saving need that it does in every-day homes.

While the Wurlitzer Studio Piano is designed to save space, it is also constructed to meet the most exacting musical requirements. It's a beautiful, permanent piano with the complete 7⅓ octave scale, and a volume that's rich and full.

Inexpensive, too

It meets the present-day demand for such an instrument—small, light in weight and exceedingly inexpensive. You'll be surprised at the remarkable value of the Wurlitzer Studio Piano. Be sure you see it. Good piano dealers are showing it now. Prices range upwards from $295. Studio Players $445 and up. Prices F. O. B. Factory.

THE RUDOLPH WURLITZER MFG. CO., *North Tonawanda, N. Y.*

Principal Wurlitzer Stores

NEW YORK, *120 W. 42nd St.* • PHILADELPHIA, *1031 Chestnut St.* • BUFFALO, *674 Main St.*
CLEVELAND, *1017 Euclid Ave.* • CHICAGO, *320 S. Wabash Ave.* • CINCINNATI, *121 E. Fourth St.*
ST. LOUIS, *1000 Olive St.* • SAN FRANCISCO, *250 Stockton St.* • LOS ANGELES, *814 S. Broadway*

Sold by Wurlitzer dealers everywhere

WURLITZER

REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.

Studio Piano

PIANOS • ORGANS • HARPS • MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

NEW YORK SCHOOL OF MUSIC and ARTS

West End Avenue and 100th Street Ralfe Leech Sterner, Director

New York's Oldest Music School

Many new and wonderful features planned for the coming season by this institution

Same celebrated faculty headed by Ralfe Leech Sterner, Arthur Friedheim, Paul Stoeving, Frederick Riesberg and other celebrated masters.

Individual instruction. Entrance at any time.
SEVERAL FREE AND PARTIAL FREE SCHOLARSHIPS OPEN FOR COMPETITION.
Dormitories in School Building. A real home for music students.

Many Free Classes and Lectures. Diplomas and Teacher's Certificates. Public Concert every Thursday night. Vocal, Piano, Violin and all Instruments. Public School Music Dept. Dramatic Art, Drawing and Painting, Interior Decoration, Dancing and Languages.

ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE ON REQUEST

TWO NEW COURSES

INSTITUTE OF MUSICAL ART
FRANK DAMROSCH, Director
120 Claremont Avenue New York, N. Y.

CRITICAL AND PEDAGOGIC COURSE
for Teachers and Advanced Pianists under CARL FRIEDBERG

NORMAL COURSE FOR TEACHERS
Methods of interrelating all theoretic subjects and correlating them with the study of piano, violin, voice, etc.

TUITION FEES VERY MODERATE. CATALOGUE UPON REQUEST, ADDRESS DEPT. U

VIRGIL PRACTICE CLAVIER

(Invented by the late A. K. Virgil)

Manufactured and sold only by The A. K. Virgil Clavier Co

Full length keyboard. All latest improvements.

FOUR OCTAVE PORTABLE CLAVIER for use in travelling

VIRGIL SCHOOL OF MUSIC
Re-opens September 28th

For catalogue, etc., address The A. K. Virgil Clavier Co or Mrs. A. K. Virgil, 510 West End Ave., New York.

No Other Address

GRANBERRY PIANO SCHOOL

Carnegie Hall, New York

For **PIANISTS, ACCOMPANISTS** and

TEACHERS

The SIGHT, TOUCH and HEARING System of Teaching. ***Write for Booklet.***

30th YEAR **Alviene SCHOOL OF THE Theatre** UNIVERSITY

Summer and Fall
Courses for Acting, Teaching, Directing
DRAMA, OPERA, MUSIC
STAGE DANCING

DIRECTORS
Alan Dale
Wm. A. Brady
Henry Miller
Sir John Martin-Harvey
J. J. Shubert
Marguerite Clark
Rose Coghlan

Singing, Fine Arts and Photoplay. Develo personality and poise essential for any voc in life. Alviene Art Theatre and Student Co. afford appearances while learning. M debuts and careers stressed. Pupils — Lai Taylor, Mary Pickford, Eleanor Painter, An Kellermann, J Arnold Daly, Fred and A Astaire, Dolly Sisters, Evelyn Law, Mary J Nora Bayes, Taylor Holmes, Lady Ribble Vivian M. Astor, Gloria Gould-Bishop, and lo Write Study wanted to Secretary, 43 West St. N. Y., ask for catalog 8M

VIRGIL PORTABLE KEYBOARD

For Pianists and Piano Students

Invaluable to Traveling Pianists and Indispensable to Pianists and Students Living in Apartments, Hotels or Small Rooms.

Excellent for Perfecting All Phases of Technic and for Strengthening the Fingers. Weight of touch can be varied from 2 to 12 ounces.

Catalog on Request

VIRGIL PIANO SCHOOL CO.
120 West 72nd St. NEW YORK

INTERNATIONAL MUSICAL AND EDUCATIONAL AGENCY
MRS. BABCOCK
OFFERS Teaching Positions, Colleges, Conservatories, Schools. Also Church and Concert Engagements
CARNEGIE HALL, NEW YORK

THE NATIONAL CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC OF AMERICA

Founded by Jeannette M. Thurber
Only conservatory chartered by Congress

Forty-first season opens October
Enroll October 1, 2 and 3

The pedagogic system pursued is productive of the highest results

Artistic Faculty includes: *Piano:* Adele Margulie *Voice:* R. Sapio; *Violin:* Leopold Lichtenber *History:* Olin Downes.

Address Secretary, 53 W. 74th St., N. Y. City
(Formerly at 126 West 79th St.)

American Institute of Applied Music

Metropolitan College of Music

KATE S. CHITTENDEN,
Dean

Private Instruction by specialists in all branches of music

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF APPLIED MUSIC

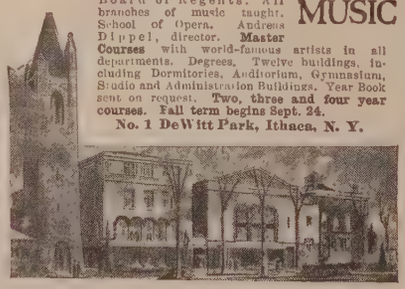
Our certified teachers in scores of cities throughout the country

Fortieth Season Opens Oct. 6, 1925

For Circulars, Address
D. THOMPSON
212 West 59th Street New York City

ITHACA CONSERVATORY of MUSIC

Registered with N. Y. State Board of Regents. All branches of music taught. School of Opera. Andrews Dippel, director. **Master Courses** with world-famous artists in all departments. Degrees. Twelve buildings, including Dormitories, Auditorium, Gymnasium, Studio and Administration Buildings. Year Book sent on request. **Two, three and four year courses. Fall term begins Sept. 24.**
No. 1 DeWitt Park, Ithaca, N. Y.



VIRGIL PIANO CONSERVATORY

The Place to Acquire

A THOROUGH FOUNDATION A WONDERFUL TECHNIC
AND
THE ABILITY TO PLAY FOR OTHERS

A. M. VIRGIL, Director 120 W. 72nd Street, New York

CONWAY MILITARY BAND SCHOOL

Prepares for Leadership in Community, School and Professional Bands. Private Instruction on two Instruments; Teachers of national renown; Conducting and Band Arrangements; **Daily Band Rehearsals** under Dean Conway; Large Symphony Orchestra. Large Band Library. Degrees. Dormitories. Gymnasium **Under personal direction** of the famous band leader, **Patrick Conway.** Catalog.

601 De Witt Park, Ithaca, New York

DUNNING SYSTEM of Improved Music Study for Beginners

The Demand for Dunning Teachers Cannot be Supplied—Why?

NORMAL CLASSES AS FOLLOWS:

MRS. CARRE LOUISE DUNNING, *Originator*, 8 West 40th St., New York City.
Mrs. Zella E. Andrews, Leonard Bldg., Spokane, Wash.
Katharine M. Arnold, 93 Madison St., Tiffin, Ohio, Arnold School of Music.
Allie E. Barcus, 1006 College Ave., Ft. Worth, Texas.
Elizette Reed Barlow, 48 George St., Newbern, N. Car.
Mrs. Jean Warren Carrick, 160 East 68th St., Portland, Oregon—Normal Classes, September.
Dora A. Chase, Carnegie Hall, New York City; Pouch Gallery, 345 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Beulah B. Crowell, 201 Wellston Bldg., 1506 Hodamont Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Adda C. Eddy, 136 W. Sandusky Ave., Bellefontaine, Ohio, Toledo, Ohio, Sept., Bellefontaine, Ohio, Oct.
Beatrice S. Eikel, Kidd-Key College, Sherman, Texas.
Ida Gardner, 17 East 6th Street, Tulsa, Okla.
Gladys Marsalis Glenn, 1605 Tyler St., Amarillo, Tex.
Mudellen Littlefield, Dunning School of Music, 3611-13 Main St., Kansas City, Mo.
Carrie Munger Long, 608 Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago, Ill. Normal Classes, Dallas, Texas, Oct. and Dec. Five weeks Normal also three Months Normal.
Harriet Bacon MacDonald, 825 Orchestra Bldg., Chicago, Ill., Dallas, Texas, Oct. 1st, 1925, Jan. 4th, 1926.
Mrs. Kate Dell Marden, 61 N. 16th St., Portland, Oregon.
Mrs. Wesley Porter Mason, 5011 Worth St., Dallas, Texas.
Mrs. U. G. Phippen, 1536 Holly St., Dallas, Texas. Classes held Dallas and Ada, Okla.
Virginia Ryan, 940 Park Ave., New York City.
Isabel M. Tone, 469 Grand View Street, Los Angeles, Cal.
Mrs. S. L. Van Nort, 224 Tuam Avenue, Houston, Texas.
Mrs. H. R. Watkins, 124 East 11th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

INFORMATION AND BOOKLET UPON REQUEST

MUSICIANSHIP

TRINITY PRINCIPLE PEDAGOGY

Sight Singing { not "Do-re-mi" / not "Intervals" / not "Numbers" }

Fall classes for teachers and students begin September 21st

Send for Catalogue
Address
EFFA ELLIS PERFIELD
121 Madison Avenue (30th Street)
New York City Ashland 5551

Crane Normal Institute of Music

Training School for Supervisors of Music
BOTH SEXES

Voice culture, sight-singing, ear-training, harmony form, music-history, chorus-conducting, methods, practice-teaching. Graduates hold important positions in colleges, city and normal schools.

53 MAIN ST. POTSDAM, NEW YORK

The Courtright System of Musical Kindergarten

Oldest and most practical system
A great opportunity for teachers to specialize in this unlimited field. **Write for particulars of correspondence course.**

Mrs. Lillian Courtright Card, 116 Edna Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.

physical and mental limitations are st synonymous, for everything done ne body is first conceived by the mind. often supposed that the voice of an idual is a quantity fixed by Nature, or instance, the color of the eye, or the e of the hand. An untrained voice is m free, but undergoes marked changes uscular interference is lessened, as the ining power of the breath is increas- felt, as vocal reinforcement is better rstood, as the vowels are perfected, etics comprehended, and, more than else, as the mental forces gather to selves authority and serenity. It is t unfortunate that people are not more evering, for there is no doubt that all ical and healthy individuals can learn ing well if they are willing to do the ssary work. Perseverance, however, s the most important part, and without tle can be accomplished.

The would-be singer must be physically alert and full of vitality. Indolent or languid people have very little to express. A well-schooled, resonant-speaking voice is of incalculable benefit to a singer. It should be a matter for personal mortification to have to be asked a second time what one has said. When one has taken cold, whether in the head, throat, chest, or any other part of the body, prompt measures should be taken to get rid of the trouble without waiting to see whether the cold is going to be a bad one. The wearing of proper protection for the feet in damp or wet weather is the duty of every voice user. Coughs and colds indicate an unhealthy state of the breathing apparatus, and the voice cannot do effective work in practice or performance under such conditions. People who neglect their general health are to a large extent establishing their own vocal limitations.

Developing a Soprano's Low Notes

By Beatrice Wainwright

HE SOPRANO voice often requires special attention in developing the lower notes; that is, from low the staff to E a fourth above. The way to gain correct production for the r tones in the soprano voice is to prac- exercises beginning, say, about middle here the head resonance responds more ly than lower down in the scale. Sing ale or other exercise descending while king the tones up in the head. That is ay, carefully control the tones in de- ding passages. Think them up and ward, as the tendency nearly always is the tones to drop back in the throat and ose resonance when singing descending es or other passages that go down. en this occurs the low notes are muffled do not carry. This is fatal to the notes of the soprano's voice, as nature om gives full round tones in the lower t of her range, which usually needs eful training and developing. Otherwise it lacks resonance and carrying power. Exercises that give resonance to the es will in a comparatively short time e a carrying power to the low notes t may have been entirely lacking when voice training was first begun. Exer- s with resonant consonants that are de on the lips, and vowels that are med forward in the mouth, are the best this work; such as the syllables *mee*, *o*, and *mo*. These should be repeated wly at first and softly. When one is e the tone is produced well forward and h resonance, the syllables may be re- ted more quickly, but always softly il resonance and flexibility have been ablished. These exercises, by the way, good to begin practice at all times. ey help to put resonance into the tones once.

A word of warning against the use of st tones by the soprano is in place here. ey should be avoided except on rare casions; as, for instance, in the song *Mer Ouvre Toi*, by Delibes. In the ssage ending with the words *mer pro- nd* on the word *profond* the notes are ddle C and low C. It is perfectly legiti- te and very effective for a soprano to ke the low C in chest. But this is one the very rare occasions. If the chest e is used frequently it causes a break the voice that is very difficult to remedy en once established.

In singing the syllables *mee*, *moo* and , care must be taken to continue the bration in the vowel sounds that is be- n on the lips with the resonant con- nant M. In sounding the M the lips ould be together but free of any rigidity; d when opening the lips for the vowel e lips should separate gently so as not to sturb the flow of tone. Any sudden or spasmodic movement of the lips will interrupt the steady flow of the tone and the vibrations started with the consonant. Consequently a breathy one will come when the lips part for the vowel sound. It is of the greatest importance to be sure the lips are flexible. Otherwise the work will be of no avail. Stiff lips will utterly destroy any possibility of free vibrations and the tone will remain in the throat. Should the lips persist in their rigidity, then use the syllables *loo* and *lo* with the same directions as given for *mee*, *moo* and *mo*. The tip of the tongue coming in contact with the hard palate just above the teeth in forming the L will produce a resonant tone that will be effective in placing the tone forward with vibrancy. The syllables *loo* and *lo* are also most helpful in loosening the tongue, which is of paramount importance. A free tone can never be produced while the tongue lacks flexibility. A rigid tongue is a common fault with most students of singing till corrected.

Should the free vibrant tone not respond readily, due to rigidity of the lips and jaw, then use the various syllables mentioned in the speaking voice, lightly and gently, then singing them again. This will be a great help, and if done correctly will overcome the difficulty. Spoken syllables like the above will quickly adjust the rigidity and tenseness resulting from undue effort when attempting to sing. Repetition of the foregoing exercises and suggestions will undoubtedly bring good results. Some cases may take longer than others, but for a soprano voice lacking in good lower tones there is no better way to improve the quality and volume of these notes.

"Music in industry has its very important function, and this is making for better feeling and closer coöperation between employers and employed—more harmony in work and more work in harmony."

—Hon. J. J. Davis.

Schilling's Unsurpassed Vocal Methods and Studies

UPPER TONES and HOW to ACQUIRE THEM to HIGH C without strain

Tenor Edition (4 parts) $5
Soprano Edition (3 parts) $5

EAR TRAINING for Singers and Musicians. 15c.

SIGHT SINGING for Self-Instruction and Class Use. 50c.

Send for complete Catalog

W. P. Schilling, 131 W. 23rd St., New York

WEAVER
GRAND PIANOS

To the Music Lover in search of interesting material, colorful harmony, a recreation in irresistible melody and rhythm.

To the Music Teacher who wants satisfactory advancement in each pupil, keeping of interest in study, who is looking for material, they will want to practice and play.

A Few Suggestions

Ben Hur Chariot Race (*March*)
Burning of Rome (*March*)
Cathedral Chimes (*Chime Reverie*)
Connecticut March (*March*)
Midnight Fire Alarm (*March*)
Napoleon's Last Charge (*March*)
Narcissa (*Characteristic*)
Silver Sleigh Bells (*March*)
Star of Dawn (*Reverie*)
Storm King (*March*)
The Four Horsemen (*March, new*)
Wedding of the Winds (*Concert Waltz*)

Collections for Your Music Library

HARDING'S JIGS & REELS (*Orig.Ed.*)
MUSICAL MOMENTS (*Recreational*)
E. T. PAULL'S MARCH FOLIO
PIONEER LOVE SONGS (*Vocal*)
PIONEER MARCH FOLIO
PLEASING PIANO PIECES (*Teaching*)

Your dealer knows their merit. His counter folio or a descriptive pamphlet will help your selection.

If Your Dealer Cannot Supply Write to

PAULL-PIONEER PUBLICATIONS, 119 5th Ave., N. Y.

Harmony Book for Beginners

By Preston Ware Orem — Price, $1.25

Teachers Achieve Speedy Results With This Harmony Book

An Ideal Harmony Class Book

AN unequaled "success." The main essentials of harmony are made understandable in a clear, concise manner and everything is presented simply, yet in an engaging and interesting manner. Teachers will find this work lays a strong foundation for future musicianship and music lovers not conversant with the subject will be greatly enlightened through the self-study that can be done with this book.

The Best and Most Practical Work for Self-Study in Harmony

THEODORE PRESSER CO. 1710-1712-1714 CHESTNUT ST. **PHILADELPHIA, PA.**

COMBS CONSERVATORY

PHILADELPHIA

FORTY FIRST YEAR

A School of Individual Instruction — A School of Public Performance

A Residential and Day School of International Reputation with unparalleled facilities for the attaining of a complete musical education in all branches from elementary to the highest artistic standard.

Forty Years' Achievements

During the past forty years a total of 63,907 students have been enrolled in the Combs Conservatory. Their activities have been distributed as follows:

19,314 entered the profession in various fields, including vocal and instrumental concert soloists, organists, composers, orchestra conductors, operatic conductors, orchestral players (36 in the Philadelphia Orchestra, others in the Boston Symphony, New York Philharmonic, Detroit, Chicago, Victor, and other leading orchestras) leaders and concertmeisters of the foremost moving picture orchestras in all parts of the country. 8307 entered the teaching profession, 991 being connected with Universities, colleges, normal schools, high schools and conservatories. 39 are directors of Conservatories.

Every state in the Union, as well as England, Ireland, Scotland, Wales, France, Italy, Germany, Sweden, Russia, Canada and South America have been represented in our student body, and our graduates and pupils are filling important positions in every civilized country in the world.

Four Pupils' Recitals a Week Give You Opportunity for Pupil Performance

All branches taught from elementary to the highest artistic standard. Pedagogy and Normal Training Courses for Teachers. Degrees conferred. Daily reports keep the Director personally informed of your progress. Daily supervision shows you how to work. Two complete Pupils' Symphony Orchestras offer exceptional privilege of orchestra routine and accompaniment.

Courses for Public School Music Supervisors

Approved and Accredited Three-Year Courses in Public School Music Supervision. Standard State Certificate issued upon completion of Course without further examination. Four year course leads to degree of B. M. in Public School Music.

Dormitories for Women

(The Only Conservatory in the State with Dormitories for Women)

In addition to delightful, homelike surroundings in a musical and inspirational atmosphere in the foremost musical city in America, dormitory pupils have advantages not offered in any other school of music, including Daily Supervised Practice and Daily Classes in Technic.

Accommodations for 2500 Students

A School of Inspiration, Enthusiasm, Loyalty and Success

SIX SPACIOUS BUILDINGS

Our 36-page Illustrated Book Mailed Free

GILBERT RAYNOLDS COMBS, Director

Offices, Studios, and Dormitories, Broad and Reed Sts.

Administrative Building, 1331 South Broad Street
Philadelphia, Pa.

DETROIT CONSERVATORY of MUSIC

52nd Year

Francis L. York, M.A., President
Elizabeth Johnson, Vice-President

Finest Conservatory in the West

Offers to earnest students courses of study based upon the best modern educational principles. Renowned faculty of 80. Students' orchestra, concerts and recitals. Diplomas and Degrees conferred. Teachers' certificates. Desirable boarding accommodations.

Students May Enter At Any Time

UNRIVALED FREE ADVANTAGES

Piano—Francis L. York, M.A.; Elizabeth Johnson, Georgia Richardson Baskerville, Alle D. Zuidema, Mus.Doc.; Helen Andrus Merrill, Minor E. White, Oleane Doty, Wilhelmina Sutz, Laverne Brown, Mus.Bac.; Ethel Littell, and 40 additional instructors.

Organ—Francis L. York, M.A.; Alle D. Zuidema, Mus.Doc., Francis A. Mackay.

Cello—Jules L. Klein.

Harp—Ruth Clynick-Buysee.

Theory, Harmony, Composition—Alle D. Zuidema, — Post Graduate work in this department. Francis L. York, M.A.

Normal Training for Piano Teachers—Francis L. York.

Public School Music and Drawing—Miss Hermine Lorch, Bertha Schaffer.

School of Expression—Miss Lilly Adela Darling, Mrs. Ethlyn Briggs Mann.

Dancing—Mrs. Ethlyn Briggs Mann.

Singing—Archibald C. Jackson, Mrs. Chas. H. Clements, Miss Elizabeth H. Bennett, Fred H. Protheroe, Carl Mann, Mrs. Leslie G. Lamborn, Mrs. A. W. Davis, Jessie Morehouse, Hermine Lorch.

Violin—Earl W. Morse, E. N. Bilbie, Walter Braun, Mrs. Raymond Brown, Raymond Dulitz, Wm. H. Engel.

Front View Conservatory Bldg.

Examinations Free. For Catalog and Other Information, Address

JAMES H. BELL, *Secretary*, 5035 Woodward Ave., Box 7—Detroit, Mich.

Cincinnati Conservatory of Music

INCORPORATED

59TH YEAR

Founded 1867 by Clara Baur

A COMPLETE SCHOOL OF MUSIC WITH FACULTY OF INTERNATIONAL REPUTATION

Courses leading to **Degrees, Diplomas** and **Certificates**

Residences for students from a distance on the beautiful campus near the center of Cincinnati's music and art life. *Send for Catalogue*

BERTHA BAUR, Director — Highland and Burnet Aves. and Oak St.
Burnet C. Tuthill, General Manager — CINCINNATI, OHIO

DANA'S MUSICAL INSTITUTE

WARREN, OHIO

The Only University of Music in the World

All branches taught on the daily lesson plan : : Special Music Supervisors Course

Fall term opens Monday, September 7th, 1925. Summer School opens Monday, June 22nd, 1926

Catalogue on application to LYNN B. DANA, Pres. Desk E.

The Cleveland Institute of Music

FALL TERM, OCTOBER 5

Regular courses in all branches of music include orchestral, choral and ensemble training

Teachers' course leads to certificate and includes two years of practice teaching

Lectures, concerts and recitals by visiting artists

Mrs. Franklyn B. Sanders, Acting Director
2827 Euclid Avenue — Cleveland, Ohio

Louisville CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

INCORPORATED

Individual and class instruction in Piano, Organ, Harp, Voice, Violin, Dramatic Art, Orchestral Instruments and all Theoretical Subjects. Many student and faculty recitals and three large student orchestras in connection with work. Public School Music Course leading to Supervisor's certificate. Practice teaching in Public Schools. Graduates accepted by State Boards of Education. Individual attention to needs of each student.

Address:
Jno. L. Gruber, *Vice-President*
252 W. Broadway — Louisville, Ky.

Evangelistic Piano Playing

By GEORGE S. SCHULER

PRICE, $1.00

Every Pianist Will Find This an Extremely Helpful Work—Full of Interesting, Practical Hints on Effective Hymn Playing

Very often the playing of hymns as they are written is not easy nor effective upon the piano. The effect of the singing of the four parts is usually the main thought in the mind of the composer, not the question of how many notes the right and left hand shall play, or whether the performance is, or is not, physically easy.

This book gives numerous illustrations showing how to adapt real piano accompaniments to hymn-tunes. This is an interesting subject to all pianists and this book will help those who should become more proficient in playing religious songs in which the piano accompaniment is lacking.

THEODORE PRESSER CO.
Music Publishers and Dealers. Est. 1883
1710-12-14 Chestnut St., PHILADELPHIA, PA.

ZECKWER-HAHN

Philadelphia Musical Academy

and Branches

Highest standards of musical instruction. Faculty includes **Professor Leopold Auer, Guest Teacher; Lee Ornstein, Composer Pianist**, and other distinguished musicians. 56th season. Registration Sept. 2nd-4th. Classes begin Sept. 8th. Catalog. **Charlton Lewis Murphy, Managing Director**, 1617 Spruce Street, Philadelphia.

P.M.I.

FALL TERM
September 8th

Special Training for Teachers

PITTSBURGH MUSICAL INSTITUTE, Inc.
131-133 Bellefield Ave. — Pittsburgh, Pa.

ESTABLISHED 1857

PEABODY CONSERVATORY

BALTIMORE, MD.

HAROLD RANDOLPH, Director

One of the oldest and most noted Music Schools in America.

Want to Buy or Sell Something Musical? Use the "Special Notices and Announcements"—Page 752

Atlanta Conservatory of Music

THE FOREMOST SCHOOL OF FINE ARTS IN THE SOUTH

Advantages Equal to Those Found Anywhere. Students may enter at any time. Send for Catalog. GEO. F. LINDNER, Director

Peachtree and Broad Streets, Atlanta, Georgia

Don't Miss "THE ETUDE" Any Month—Subscribe Today!

As a means of contributing to the development of interest in opera, for many years Mr. James Francis Cooke, editor of "The Etude," has prepared, gratuitously, program notes for the production given in Philadelphia by The Metropolitan Opera Company of New York. These have been reprinted extensively in programs and periodicals at home and abroad. Believing that our readers may have a desire to be refreshed or informed upon certain aspects of the popular grand operas, these historical and interpretative notes on several of them will be reproduced in "The Etude." The opera stories have been written by Edward Ellsworth Hipsher, assistant editor.

Verdi's "Falstaff"

figure of *Falstaff* stands out in the re of the drama like *Pantalon* and with a distinctness that amounts to ion. Yet the original of *Falstaff*, n Fastolt, was a heroic character rhaps ill-deserved to be lampooned ry. Fastolt was a brave soldier, s born at Caister, near Yarmouth, d, in 1378, and died there at the table age of eighty-one. He was ant soldier who took part in the of Caen, the siege of Rouen, and le of Agincourt. In one of his miliploits he employed barricades made cls of herrings—a truly Falstaffian and vanquished the enemy. He bassador to the Council of Basle together distinguished personage in y. In his later years Fastolt a considerable fortune and wrote resting commentary upon Norfolk, as the "Paston Letters." Just as to uch Shakespeare really knew of and how much of his life was emin the immortal stage figure, little n. In any event Fastolt was anyut the buffoon that he is pictured lay and in the opera.

aff has appeared in many operas. gave him a musical wardrobe for in 1798, Balfe produced a "Falin London in 1838. Otto Nicolai ed him in "The Merry Wives of r." He also appears in the "Mid- Night's Dream" of Ambroise (Paris, 1850). Even Adam em- *alstaff* in a one-act piece.

riting the libretto for Verdi's "Fal- Arrigo Boito explains that he has rts of the "Merry Wives of Windd parts of "Henry IV." On the the Italian musical dramatist has killfully devised a new work in which the real outstanding character of both of the comedies mentioned is adroitly developed in one play. In the opera *Falstaff* seems to acquire more tomfoolery and even more avoirdupois. Certainly he is far from the brave English soldier who devoted his last years to fostering the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge.

The Verdi opera was first given at La Scala, Milan, March 12, 1893. It was a source of infinite surprise to all who heard it. Verdi was then in his eightieth year; but the music manifested the sprightliness of a youth in his teens, combined with the technic of advanced years. The famous gossiping scene of the first act is quite as amusing and ingenious as *Beckmesser's* ludicrous *Serenade* in "Die Meistersinger." The orchestra follows the action and the humor of the drama with a naturalness which Wagner would have heard with the keenest delight. Yet the work is distinctly Verdi and not Wagner. In fact, the work is little short of a miracle from the musical standpoint, when one considers the kind of work that Verdi chose to put in some of his earlier works. Had Verdi died before the production of "Aida," "Otello" and "Falstaff," he would have been ranked with Donizetti and Bellini. That he was able in his old age to move to a vastly higher level is one of the great surprises of musical history.

After the original production of "Falstaff" in Milan in 1893, it was given in Vienna, in Berlin and in Buenos Aires in the same year, in London in 1894 and in New York in 1895. Victor Maurel, who created the rôle, sang in New York with very great success. He was regarded as one of the foremost singing actors of all time. He died in 1923.

The Story of "Falstaff"

e libretto is by Arrigo Boito and is an adaptation from Shakespeare's "Merry Wives dsor" and from certain passages of "Henry IV" having relation to the personality *taff*. The scene is in Windsor; the time is that of Henry IV.

t I. Scene I—Interior of The Garter Inn. *Dr. Caius* demands satisfaction from for having beaten his servants. He also accuses that *Falstaff's* followers, *Bardolph stol*, have made him drunk and robbed him. *Falstaff* bullies him till he leaves, and spatches identical letters to *Mistress Ford* and *Mistress Page*, two wealthy married f Windsor, asking each for a rendezvous.

t I. Scene II—The Garden of *Ford's* House. *Mistress Ford, Anne*, her daughter, s *Page* and *Mistress Quickly* meet. In their gossip, the receipt of the letters is disand *Mistress Page* and *Mrs. Ford* lay a scheme for vengeance on *Falstaff*.

t II. Scene I—Interior of The Garter Inn. *Falstaff* at his cups. *Dame Quickly* from *Mistress Ford* to arrange the rendezvous, leaving *Falstaff* highly delighted with *Ford* immediately enters, giving an assumed name, offers a purse of silver as a ds of his infatuation for *Mistress Ford* whose favor he cannot win, and begs *Falstaff* his charms in his behalf. *Falstaff* boasts of his appointment for the afternoon, which very thing for which *Ford* sought.

t II. Scene II—In *Ford's* house. The ladies prepare to give *Falstaff* his deserved on. It is discovered that *Ford* wishes to marry *Anne* to the pedantic *Dr. Caius*, he declares her preference for *Fenton*. *Falstaff* arrives; *Ford* is heard outside; and *f* is bundled into a wash-basket and dumped out of the window into the Thames

t III. Scene I—Exterior of The Garter Inn. *Falstaff* is seated on a bench. *Dame* offers another rendezvous with *Mistress Ford*, makes excuses for his former treat- t her home, and induces him to meet *Mistress Ford* that midnight at Herne's Oak dsor forest.

t III. Scene II—*Falstaff* falls into the trap, is surrounded in the forest by the *Ford* entourage and many others, all in disguise, is beaten, taunted and jeered till lly discovers the identity of his tormentors. In the denouement *Mistress Ford* cajoles sband into abandoning *Dr. Caius* and accepting *Fenton* as a son-in-law.

The
Premier Aristocrat Model
Price, $725, f. o. b. N. Y.

This 5 foot, 3 inch thoroughbred small grand which is so prominent a feature of leading studios and conservatories, is described in detail in "The Magic of Music"—our attractive art brochure which will be sent to any applicant upon request.

"The Magic of Music" embodies many interesting facts regarding America's Foremost Popular Priced Small Grand, its extraordinary history, and the remarkable institution behind it.

Every teacher, student, music lover, studio and conservatory should send for this reference book at once.

If you cannot obtain the Premier at your Dealer's—please inform us. *See* and *hear* this instrument before selecting *any* piano.

PREMIER GRAND PIANO CORPORATION
America's Foremost Makers of Baby Grands Exclusively
514-564 WEST 23rd STREET NEW YORK
Manually Played Small Grands, Period Models, Premiera Reproducing Grands and Reproducing Grands (Welte-Mignon Licensee)

The
Lieurance Concerts

THURLOW LIEURANCE

Joint Appearance of Two
Distinguished Musical Artists

EDNA WOOLLEY-LIEURANCE
SOPRANO

THURLOW LIEURANCE
COMPOSER-PIANIST

EDNA WOOLLEY LIEURANCE

Original Programs of Indian
and Nature Music Received
Everywhere with Sensational Success

Now Booking Season 1925-26

Address
LIEURANCE CONCERT BUREAU
Taylors Falls, Minnesota

Faust School of Tuning
STANDARD OF AMERICA
ALUMNI OF 2000
Piano Tuning, Pipe and Reed Organ and Player Piano. Year Book Free
27-29 Gainsboro Street
BOSTON, MASS.

RAYNER-DALHEIM & CO.
MUSIC PRINTERS
and ENGRAVERS
ANY PUBLISHER OUR REFERENCE
WRITE FOR PRICES
2054 W. LAKE ST. CHICAGO, ILL.

The Organist's Etude

It is the Ambition of THE ETUDE to make this Organ Department "An Organist's Magazine Complete in Itself"

Edited for October by T. L. Rickaby

Recitals Again

By T. L. Rickaby

IT IS DOUBTFUL if there is any other topic in the organ world that has received anything like the attention that has been focused on the subject of the organ recital. Bill Nye, of mirthful memory, admonished his friends to "Avoid strong drink as you would a piano recital." It is hard to imagine what he would have said if he had had any first-hand knowledge of the organ recital. Emil Liebling spoke of the piano recital as "the modern horror." Yet piano recitals are more popular than those given on the organ, although the latter are probably more numerous.

An infinite variety of tone is possible on a large modern instrument; and even on one with two manuals and a few well-balanced registers, it is possible to produce fine musical effects. Yet it must be admitted that the organ recital is not popular. In a recent organ magazine there appeared an article entitled, "Why they stay away." The writer was discussing the recital, and contended that what the average performer served up was not good enough—or was too good, I forget which. At any rate the people stayed away because they did not like it. The organ recital is not popular because it does not give unmixed pleasure, it does not furnish what people seem to want.

I attended my first organ recital in the neighborhood of fifty years ago. I attended my last one about two months ago. In between those two events I have listened to innumerable recitals given by organists of all gradations of reputation and ability. Moreover, I have given fifty or sixty myself. Hence I may be allowed to assume that I know something about them; and from this recital experience, passive and active, I may have a few ideas that may be of service, if passed on to the readers of this department.

Organs and Organs

LET US, at the beginning, distinguish between recitals. A program by a Bonnet, a Dupre, a Yon or a Courboin is one thing; a recital by a poorly equipped or insufficiently prepared performer is another. A recital on a four manual, hundred register organ may easily be a musical event; while a recital on a two-manual organ with ten stops is what our mutual friend *Perlmutter* would call "something else again yet." On an organ with full complement of reeds, strings, flutes, couplers, harp, chimes, composition pistons, releases, cancellation rods, crescendo pedals and so forth, almost any piece can be made to sound charming; and if an artist like those mentioned is at the console, naturally the effects would be unforgettable. But how many organs are so equipped? And how many organists? A pianist—even the common or garden variety—invariably comes before his audience well prepared. The same can not be said for all organists, many of whom have been known to appear before the public without even having played over the program for that particular occasion. This is arrogant conceit, and richly deserves the failure it invites. It is not the least contributing cause to the unpopularity of the organ recital.

But these recitals remain unpopular where the organist presents a musical menu of merit, and which he has studied and prepared to the best of his ability. In cases of this kind the player must surely lack the genius for public performances. That elusive quality called personality may be missing. Then again, as hinted at above, the organ may be inadequately equipped; and that is more than enough to mar an otherwise acceptable program.

To the writer of these lines, organ music is of itself much more attractive than piano music. My first piano recital experience came to me a little over fifty years ago. The "piano playing person" (to quote the newly-rich lady in a recent novel) was called Anton Rubinstein, which I think was very good for a beginning! Since then I have heard practically all the great pianists, but I was never *thrilled* by piano music. But I was never *bored* by it; that is, when the performer was a real pianist. Organ music—just the sound of the organ—thrills me and stirs me as nothing else in the world; yet I have been bored speechless at organ recitals. Not at all of them of course, but at too many. So it is not to be wondered at that others, without musical training or experience, should fail to find much to interest them in the average organ program.

I attended an organ recital once in company with the late W. S. B. Mathews. The performer was quite eminent and worth while, but the equally eminent critic and pedagog left at the end of the third number with the remark, "Enough is enough." Later he told me it was too great a strain on his nerves. And right here I think that we have one quite weighty reason why so few people care about organ music, as presented at the average recital. An hour or an hour and a half of organ playing, especially, if the full organ is used much (and in the majority of recitals it is used entirely too much), cannot fail to have a physical and nervous effect on most people. To be obliged to endure for a long period the vibrations caused by the full organ (and these vibrations are often violent enough to be communicated to the floors, chairs and walls of the concert room), could easily have the effect of producing actual fatigue, physical as well as nervous.

Three Reasons

HERE we have at least three possible reasons for the failure of the average organ recital to interest the general public: First, the lack of preparation of ability (or both), on the part of the performer; second, an organ inadequately equipped to present properly the music to be given; and third, the nervous and physical strain of listening to a full organ program. So if the organ recital is to maintain the place that it ought to occupy in the musical scheme of things, it must be radically changed in character and scope. As has already been said, when recitals are given by real artists on organs sufficiently equipped, they will never fail to be entertaining and therefore popular. But for the rank and file of organists to give recitals on the average organ is little short of useless as a means of educating the public, and, of course, useless as a means of entertainment, which after all, is what ninety per cent. of all music is for.

How is the character of the recital to be changed? In many ways, but first of all by eliminating the fugue and fugue style of music entirely—or where it is used at all, to limit it to one short or comparatively short number. Then avoid compositions that demand or require fancy stops, chimes and harp effects, if they are not on the organ to be played. Yon's "Jesu Bambino" and Russell's "Bells of St. Anne" have been played a very great deal recently. People who had ever heard these pieces—just to mention two on the spur of the moment—played with proper effects, would be disappointed to hear a performance of them without the chimes. It is useless to multiply instances. Scores of organ numbers could be named that, musically speaking, are nothing to be proud of, yet by the use of strings, reeds, tremolo, chimes and harp, are charming to the average audience. (I know one travelling organist who carries his chimes with him, and at his concerts, he engages some one to strike them at the psychological moment behind the scenes. Wise man!)

What to Look For

THERE is a very great deal of genuine organ music that can be played effectively without so many "traps." But it must be searched for. Look for melodiousness, freshness, invention, rich harmony, but not necessarily ultra-modern harmonic experiments. Look for lightness, well marked rhythm, and some speed. But above all, look for sincerely musical qualities. Try to find music that is written as the result of inspiration plus scholarship, rather than that which proceeds from scholarship alone. Then when you have discovered it all, be careful not to use too much of it at a time.

There comes to mind another phase of the matter, and perhaps the most important of all I have read somewhere that the decline of Grecian music began with the development of the soloist, when musicians began to concentrate on solo work. There is little or no real musical growth through individual development. The choral society and the orchestra are the real educators in musical matters. As they cannot always be had, the organist's glowing opportunity lies in presenting as much ensemble music as possible at his recitals—and there is an amazing amount of it to be had: Compositions for organ and piano; organ and violin, 'cello and piano; organ and four violins; organ and trombones (by no means as grotesque a combination as might be imagined); and many other. These are never tiresome; solos frequently are. The educational value of such music (and while it is not advisable to emphasize this phase of the recital idea, it is a phase that must not be lost sight of entirely) is inestimable, and it never ceases to be entertaining. It all entails extra work, but it is pleasant work and really pays. The organist who decides to attempt this sort of recital reform may always rely on finding willing helpers. Every town of any size has its amateur violinists and other instrumentalists who are always glad of the opportunity to play good music, and who like the idea of appearing in public. The objection that amateur performers cannot give renditions of a higher class of music does not carry much weight in the face of the evidence that we have of amateurs have done. The truth is amateur performances of ensemble have a much more glowing chance giving genuine pleasure to those who to them than nine-tenths of the solo formances of organists and others. general principles it is infinitely better utilize the talent of four musicians some concerted piece, even if it should somewhat short of perfection, than attempt so many solo performances in so many cases, and for very app reasons, cannot be other than medi

The educational side of the recital been mentioned, and it may be made cational enough by being made intere If it is the right kind of music it tell its own story or carry its own mes Informing an audience that a fugue composition in which the opening called the "subject" is "answered" second theme in the dominant, mean thing to nine hundred and ninety out of a thousand. If they understa they do not need to be told. The audience, like any other concert aud wants music—musical music, and not puzzles and harmonic experiments. fugues sound well and make attra music; but in the case of most of only the fugue-hardened old-timer distinguish one subject from another they all "get going."

It would seem that the logical at this point would be to suggest ma for organ programs, music that wou interestingly entertaining, and which same time would be on a sufficiently plane so that the tendency would na ly be towards a gradual increase preciation for music in general and organ music in particular. So the fo ing is "respectfully submitted."

Largo (Handel). As an Organ sol a trio for Organ, Violin and Pian this trio with chorus.

Fugue in C Minor (Bach). This a fugue without a prelude. It is tu and not long enough to tire anybo

March Triumphal (Guilmant). Pian Organ.

Prelude in G (Bach). A short sel Prelude. Bach in one of his me moods.

Serenade (Kroeger). Piano and O

Harp of St. Cecilia (Wiegand). P Organ and Violin.

Song Without Words (Hoelzel). I Organ and Violin.

Ave Maria (Mascagni). The Interm for Voice, Violin, Organ and Pia

Lead Thou Me On (Wood). A beat setting of "Lux Benigna," for V Piano, Organ and Violin.

The Organ Builder. A "Reading" Organ accompaniment.

Song of Gratitude (Cole). Organ.

Finale (Smart). Organ.

Sunset Meditation (Biggs). Organ.

Cornamusa (Yon). Organ.

Fountain Reverie (Fletcher). Orga

Scherzo Symphonique (Frysinger). gan.

Berceuse (Guilmant). Organ.

Cheap? By no means. Old and th bare? Some of it may be old, but of it is "up to the minute," and no is threadbare when well done. Only solo organ numbers? Yes and th quite enough when it is remembered the organ is in evidence in every nu But over and above all considera whatever, any audience will like gram made up from music like this will enjoy it more than a progra exclusively organ numbers.

This list, which is written from me is meant to be merely representative a little effort it would be possible to ish a number of programs, with ma

le as that given here. Transcrip- well-known (and well-liked) com- might be freely given. Even ke Dvořák's "Humoresque" could ded, and played more than once. anist may detest it, but the aver- ence does not, and if the player occasionally give such pieces, while ence may not "rise up," they will "call him blessed." Play too Bach and Rheinberger, and they up and go home—if they do not ay altogether.

It might be objected that such programs as these are not organ recitals at all, but are rather miscellaneous concerts. But, not many organists are capable of giving recitals alone, and conditions are not always favorable for their adequate presentation. The point to be emphasized is that such programs as have been outlined would in due time pave the way for better things. We are discussing here the possibility of starting a reform in a musical institution that has unlimited possibilities for pleasure, and many kinds of profit.

The Church Organist

By T. L. Rickaby

time ago the writer was accorded r of stating in these columns some ideas regarding the work, privi- nd opportunities of the church . The work is about the same , but the privileges and opportun- ve increased in value and number rceptibly, and will increase as time

first place the necessity of playing thing, and taking chances on a hereafter, does not exist. That is, not exist where competent organists be found. In country places and wns the "gratis" organist is still ence perhaps; but that does not us in this discussion.

noving picture theater is taking the ayers, and churches must pay more n organists. When a church finds tead of receiving voluntary serv- perhaps paying a dollar or two a it must pay from fifty to one dollars a month, they will pay r than have inadequate, defective orthy musical services. But they ng to demand more for it. Just two services on Sunday, and a tory rehearsal (?) at any conveni- are not going to satisfy a church hey find that they must compete e financially rich theater for the of an organist. If the theater or- gets fifty or seventy-five dollars a e works like a slave for it; and rch that pays from fifty to one hun- ollars a month, while it will not he organist work like a slave, it y will see to it that he gives a just Two services and a perfunctory al forsooth! He will be expected ot unreasonably—to make himself f the working forces of the church, efforts to better the community, than to be merely an extraneous dispensable perhaps, but to be en- as a sort of necessary evil. The f the organist is second only to the Pastor; and a church without ecial musical activities is not often perous church. Of course it has een proved; but it is fairly certain the music were taken out of the y of churches there would soon be any need of preaching.

ng picture playing, in taking so rganists away from the churches, from being detrimental to the art organist. The artistic demands of ater are growing more and more g, and the picture player who does velop and *grow* will not last long. other hand the movement theater- certain to be instrumental in creat- evolving a new race of church or- who will experience little or no y in getting an adequate financial return for the work that will be required of them, and which they will be ready and willing to do.

There will always be the performer who will naturally prefer the theater with its brilliance, its atmosphere of stimulating excitement and vitality, no matter how hard the work may be. But it is also none the less true, that there will not be any lack of competent musicians who will prefer the cloister (to speak figuratively) with its repose, its compelling sense of beauty, and all that the church stands for of edification, uplift and peace—yes peace, for the choir is no longer the "War Department" of the church—at least of the churches that are worth while.

Then there will always be the earnest musician who will prefer the work of teaching to that of anything else, and to disseminate the knowledge of the best in music, and especially the best in church music, and in this work the church organist might well find the major part of his vocation and mission. The organist in the past has invariably stood for the most advanced musicianship. He ought still to stand for the most advanced musicianship, and it is not difficult to find those who do. But all of them are not living up to their opportunities. Every church of any size could easily be a center, from which, with intelligent effort, the finest of musical influences might radiate; and the combined efforts of serious-minded church organists would eventually result in great things, not only for sacred music, but also for music generally.

It might not be out of place to quote from the newspaper notices of the services at one church in a western city—not a metropolitan city by any means, just the average town of say fifteen thousand. After mentioning the subjects of the morning and evening sermons, the musical numbers were given. The quartette sang one anthem; there was one solo number; one anthem by the mixed choir (thirty voices) and one anthem by the Junior choir. All these musical forces joined in the hymns and such responses as might be used in a non-liturgical church. It will readily be seen that one rehearsal would not suffice to obtain the results indicated here. It meant a daily rehearsal of one kind or another. Twenty years ago in this same town there may have been one or two organists who were paid a small salary. Now every church there has a paid organist, and some are well paid. The church mentioned above pays the organist one hundred and fifty dollars a month. "The world *do* move." In conclusion I will mention two facts: The music is worth all it costs; and the organists who are well paid, earn what they receive, by real work.

en I was a young man there was no to be made out of more serious alone; indeed, it is difficult now. o, among other things, I wrote . . . I feel something out of touch e times now. Music progresses like everything else. Orchestras in my early days could not have handled the music that is put in front of them in the ordinary course today. There is a wider spread of musical culture and technic."

—Sir Frederick Cowen.

Get into the Piano Tuning Business!

Earn $250 to $500 A Month In This Fascinating Profession

REAL money is being made in this uncrowded field today. Piano Tuning is clean, pleasant work, and for the trained man—the expert Piano Tuner and Technician—the opportunity for success is unlimited. Demand is big—three times as many tuners are needed right now all over the country. Pianos everywhere require tuning and repairing—there are millions in use. No other field can show such tempting possibilities!

Learn In 12 Weeks By New Guaranteed Method

No longer need years be devoted to mastering piano tuning. Musical ability, an ear for music, are not even necessary. The world-famous Polk Method of teaching will make you an expert Piano Tuner and Technician in approximately 12 weeks. Every model of piano action is included—players, electric and coin operated. Our big modern College Building at La Porte is the only one of its kind in the world. It is heralded as a remarkable educational advance in the musical field, replacing forever the factory method of training. Nothing has been overlooked—from the 21 sound-proof acoustically perfect private studios to the laboratory which contains every model of piano action. Highly skilled, trained instructors personally follow your progress to the end that you are enabled to grasp all the rock-bottom fundamentals of the profession. The Polk Method is not a "skimming" course of instruction. On the contrary, it grounds you firmly in the principles as well as requires diligent practice in Piano Tuning. It will fit you in the remarkably short time of about 12 weeks to completely tune and repair any make of piano, whether player, electric, coin operated or reproducer.

POLK COLLEGE GRADUATE MASTER TUNER & TECHNICIAN

Have A Business Of Your Own

The Polk Method does not stop with instruction in essentials of Piano Tuning alone—it fits you to go out and get business—to sell your services and keep your customers sold. You are taught the necessary steps in establishing your business and how it must be conducted to assure a steady income. All this is included in the Polk College Course—a proven method of instruction. Our graduates are successful because they KNOW. G. L. H., Tenn., says, "Am now making more money than ever before and I certainly can recommend your College to anyone." W. H. H., Ill., says, "Your course has helped me succeed where others fail." G. A., Ill., says, "I consider Polk College cannot be beat. It has done for me exactly what you said it would do. It has elevated me and made me friends among people who are worth while." These are actual statements made by our graduates. YOU can be successful in this fascinating profession. Learn more about it. If it sounds almost too good to be true, write us for proof. We can show you the facts. Our free booklet, "How You Can Earn $250 to $500 a Month and More" tells the whole story in convincing, understandable language. Send the attached coupon for your copy now. There is no obligation.

POLK COLLEGE OF PIANO TUNING Dept. 185
609 EAST LINCOLN WAY, LA PORTE, INDIANA

POLK COLLEGE OF PIANO TUNING,
609 E. Lincoln Way, Dept. 185,
La Porte, Ind.

Dear Sirs:
Please send me, without obligation, copy of your booklet, "How You Can Earn $250 to $500 a Month and More."

Name .....
Street and No. .....
Town ..... State .....

Send for this Book

CHRISTMAS MUSIC for Church Choirs

CHRISTMAS CHOIR CANTATAS
(New 1925)

Tidings of Great Joy. *Ashford.* Difficult, 75c
The New-Born King. *Gabriel.* Easy, 75c
King Emanuel. *Stults.* Short, 50c

A copy of each of the above will be sent on 10 days' approval upon request if this magazine is mentioned.

CHRISTMAS ANTHEMS

We publish over three hundred Christmas anthems in separate octavo form. A copy of the ten most popular out of these three hundred will be sent on 10 days' approval upon request if this magazine is mentioned.

CHRISTMAS SOLOS AND DUETS

Ask us for a free copy of **"The Church Soloist."** a book of sacred poems with thematics of musical settings. Christmas and Thanksgiving solos and duets included with new solos and duets for general occasions. Mention this magazine.

LORENZ PUBLISHING CO.
Dayton, Ohio (216 W. 5th St.)
New York (70 E. 45th St.)
Chicago (218 S. Wabash)

AUSTIN ORGANS

CONTRACT for St. Luke and The Epiphany organ, Philadelphia, followed the opening of the large auditorium organ in Chattanooga, generally held to be one of the outstanding triumphs in organ building.
There are more than one hundred Austin organs of four manual size and capacity in use in America.
The biggest and the smallest have the same solidity and absolute quality in construction and materials.

AUSTIN ORGAN CO.
165 Woodland St. Hartford, Conn.

INSTRUCTION IN
THEATRE ORGAN PLAYING

Practice Organ. Special course for pianists changing to organ.

Vermond Knauss, 210 North 7th St. Allentown, Pa.

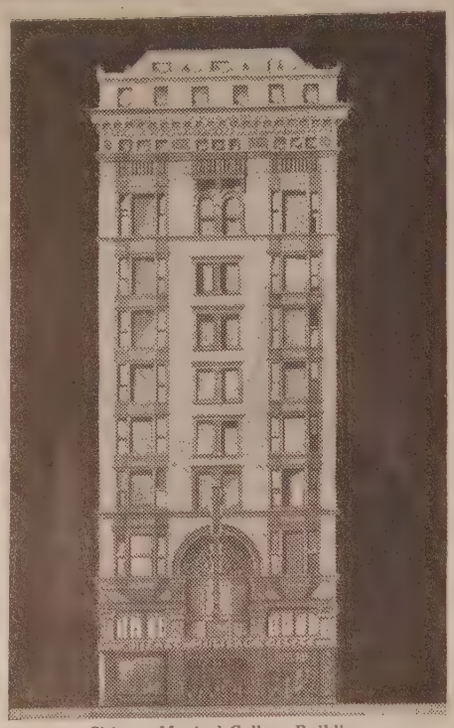
Dr. WILLIAM C. CARL

Instructor of Many Prominent Organists

Director of the Guilmant Organ School

Write for Catalog

17 East 11th Street, New York City



Chicago Musical College Building

CHICAGO MUSICAL COLLEGE

60th Year

A Conservatory Pledged to the Highest Artistic Standards

FALL TERM NOW OPEN

More than 100 teachers of world-wide reputation. Private lessons only or courses leading to Teachers' Certificates, Graduation and Degrees in Piano, Vocal, Violin, Cello, Church Organ, Movie Organ, Theory, Public School Music, Dramatic Art and Expression, Toe, Ballet, Interpretative and Classical Dancing, School of Opera, all Orchestral Instruments, Chautauqua, Lyceum, Concert and Languages.

STUDENT DORMITORIES

Artistic and sumptuous dormitory accommodations for men and women in college building. Piano furnished with each room. Prices reasonable. Make reservations now.

FREE FELLOWSHIPS AND PRIZES

Of the Total Value of $20,000

75 Free and 140 Partial Fellowships to be awarded this year. Free and Partial application blanks on request. Mason & Hamlin Grand Piano, presented for competition in the Post Graduation Class by the Mason & Hamlin Co. Conover Grand Piano presented for competition in the Graduation and Senior Diploma Classes by the Cable Piano Company. Valuable Violin presented for competition in the Violin Department by Lyon & Healy. Grand Piano presented for competition in the Vocal Department by Moist Piano Co. These prizes will be competed for in Orchestra Hall, Chicago, before world-renowned musicians as judges and with Chicago Symphony Orchestra, Frederick Stock, Conductor.

Complete Catalog on Request

HERBERT WITHERSPOON, President
CARL D. KINSEY, Manager

60 EAST VAN BUREN STREET
(Chicago Musical College Building)

Theater Organists TRAINED and PLACED

FACULTY headed by Mildred Fitzpatrick, widely known as one of the most successful theater organists in the country.

EQUIPMENT includes movie organs for practice and teaching purposes, in studios fitted with motion picture projecting machines, to provide actual experience in picture accompaniment.

Positions Assured after Completion of Preparation

Write for Free Descriptive Catalog

SHERWOOD MUSIC SCHOOL

Fine Arts Building 410 South Michigan Avenue
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

COLUMBIA SCHOOL OF MUSIC

Clare Osborne Reed, Director
25th Year.

One of America's Finest Institutions Devoted to Education in Music

Fully accredited courses leading to CERTIFICATES, DIPLOMAS *and* DEGREES

By Authority of the State of Illinois

Training in the following departments: Piano, Voice, Violin, Theory, Violoncello, Normal Training, Public School Music, Chorus Singing, Correlated Arts, History of Music, Ensemble, Orchestra, Professional Accompanying, Conducting, Dramatic Expression, English and Psychology

Send for complete catalog

COLUMBIA SCHOOL OF MUSIC
Box E, 509 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago
Harrison 5930

COSMOPOLITAN SCHOOL OF MUSIC & DRAMATIC ART

DR. CARVER WILLIAMS—President
Located in Kimball Hall—Chicago's Music Center

Eminent faculty of 60 Artists. Normal training for Teachers. Students' Orchestra, Concerts, Lectures, Diplomas, Degrees and Teachers' Certificates.

Departments—Piano, Voice, Violin, Musical Theory, Composition, Violoncello, Orchestral Instruments, Public School Music, Dramatic Art, etc.

Many Free Advantages and Scholarships
Piano and Violin Prizes

For particulars address — Edwin L. Stephen, Mgr.
COSMOPOLITAN SCHOOL OF MUSIC
Box E, 16th Floor Kimball Hall Bldg., Chicago

GIRVIN VIOLIN SCHOOL

RAMON B. GIRVIN, Director

A SPECIALIZING SCHOOL *for*

Violin — Double Bass — Counterpoint
Violoncello — Harmony — Composition

Attractions of the School: Lectures, Concerts, Recitals, The Symphony Club Orchestra, The Intermediate Orchestra, Junior Orchestra, String Quartettes and Trios. Students may enter at any time.

Limited number of free scholarships awarded. Free examination upon application.

1430 Kimball Hall—Dept. E.
Corner Wabash Ave. and Jackson Boulevard
CHICAGO

PERCY FULLINWID

VIOLINIST

Head of Violin Departme
LAWRENCE CONSERVATO
APPLETON, WIS.
A MASTER TEACHER

Unusual opportunity for t rious student of violin. W free catalog and informatio

CARL J. WATERMAN, De

LAWRENCE CONSERVATOR

A department of Lawrence College. Advanced cours all branches of Music. Superior Public School Musi Excellent Normal Courses in Piano, Voice, Violin, Orga Theory. Certificates, Diplomas and Degrees gi Dormitories. *Free Catalog.*

Address
CARL J. WATERMAN, Dean Appleton, Wisc

"SLEEPY HOLLOW TUNE"—**Fox Trot Orchestration**—The Beautiful Melody of Richard Kount Song Success of the Same Title Transcribed into a Fascinating Dance Number—Price, 35 Cents

THEO. PRESSER CO., 1712-14 Chestnut Street, PHILADELPHIA, P

ofessional Directory

EASTERN

RT CARL. VIOLIN INSTRUCTION 139 West 97th Street New York City Telephone 1620 Riverside

BS Broad St. Conservatory of Music Gilbert Raynolds Combs, Director 1327-31 S. Broad St. Philadelphia, Pa.

ING SYSTEM. Improved Music Study for beginners. Normal Training Classes Carre Louise Dunning, 8 W. 40th, N.Y.

AUTHORITY ON VOICE EDUCATION COMPLETE TRAINING FOR OPERA European Opportunities for Finished Students Baker Bldg., Phila. - Carnegie Hall, New York

RO Teacher of Singing. Italian Method (bel-canto) correctly taught. 1172 So. Broad Street. Summer Studio. Naples, Piazza Dante, 32-33. Maestro G. Fabrizi is in a ake excellent arrangements for the concert and opera- is pupils in the various musical centres of Italy.

JULES. DISTINGUISHED VIOLINIST Recitals Concerts Orchestral appearances. Particulars of Jules Falk Concert Direction, 224 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

HARD ARTHUR de—SINGING, [from Rudiments to Professional Excellence] IST, LECTURER, 176 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.

THORNE Piano School Leschetizky Method Potsdam, N. Y.

LTON Mrs. M. B. Piano Instruction Studio—Sternberg School 30 S. 21st St. Philadelphia

YORK School of Music and Arts Ralfe Leech Sterner, Director 150 Riverside Drive, cor. 87th St.

BERG F. W. Piano Instruction based on personal instruction by Reinecke, Scharwenka & Liszt. Head Piano ANO Dep't. N. Y. School of Music and Fifth Ave., Tel. 4650 Caledonia, N. Y. C.

NTON CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC A modern institution with a strong faculty. 540 E. State Street, Trenton, N. J.

N CHARLES Correspondence Instruction, Musical Theory, Harmony, Melody Writing, Counterpoint and Musical Form. each course is Twenty Dollars, payable one-half in TATE NORMAL SCHOOL, California, Penna.

IL MRS. A. M. Piano School and Conservatory 120 West 72nd St., New York

IL Mrs. A. K. SCHOOL OF MUSIC 510 West End Ave. New York

WESTERN

RICAN CONSERVATORY 70 Instructors Piano, Voice, Organ, Violin, etc. Kimball Hall Chicago

CAGO Musical College. 59th year. Leading School in America. Piano, Vocal, Violin, Organ, Theory, F. S. M. 60 E. Van Buren St., Chicago.

CINNATI Conservatory of Music ESTABLISHED 1867. Highland Ave. and Oak St. Cincinnati, Ohio

ROIT CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC 1000 Students. 50 Teachers 1013 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.

Y ADDA C. Normal Teacher, Teacher's Training Classes in Dunning System of Improved Music Study. Leschetizky Technic. Catalog free. 136 W. Sandusky Ave., Bellefontaine, Ohio.

X Conservatory of Music Galesburg, Illinois Catalog free. Wm. F. Bentley, Director

LINSON THE ANNA. SCHOOL OF MUSIC. Teachers' Normal, June 29—August 1st. Special for Children's Classes. 523-6 Fine Arts Building, Chicago, Ill.

STERN INSTITUTE OF MUSIC Robert Wall, Director 1359 Vine St., Denver, Colorado

SOUTHERN

VERSE COLLEGE School of Music, W. C. Mayfarth, Dean. Spartanburg, S. C.

CHRISTMAS MUSIC

or our folders on Music for Church Sunday School Christmas Services Christmas Entertainments.

xtend examination privileges.

ct Early it Insures the Success of Special Christmas Programs

THEO. PRESSER CO. 714 Chestnut St. Philadelphia, Pa.

Organ and Choir Questions Answered

By Henry S. Fry

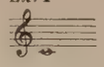
President of the National Association of Organists, Dean of the Pennsylvania Chapter of the A. G. O.

THE ETUDE herewith inaugurates a question and answer department devoted expressly to the Organ and to the Choir. Mr. Henry S. Fry is one of the best known of American organists, and, because of his affiliations with organists in all parts of the country, he is in position to be extremely well versed upon all subjects relating to the instrument.

What is indicated by the figures 16′, 8′, 4′, 2⅔′, 2′, and so on, appearing on organ stops?

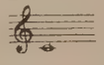
These figures indicate the "pitch" of the stop, the small mark after the figure meaning "feet." Normal pitch is indicated by 8′ (eight feet). If we draw a stop marked 8′ and sound

Ex. 1



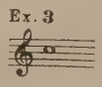
the pitch of the tone heard will be the same as if the note were played on the piano. If, however, we draw a stop marked 4′ and play

Ex. 2



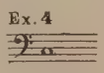
the pitch of the tone heard is

Ex. 3



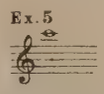
(one octave higher); while if we draw a stop marked 16′ the pitch of the tone heard is

Ex. 4



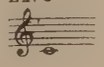
(one octave lower). With a stop marked 2′ the pitch of the tone heard will be

Ex. 5



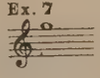
A simple way to remember these effects is to keep in mind that as the "pitch" becomes lower the "figure" increases and as the "pitch" becomes higher the figure decreases—always "doubling" (at the interval of the octave) below, and halving (at the interval of the octave) above. Stops that do not "double" or "halve" at the interval of the octave produce some tone other than that of the note sounded—for instance, with a stop marked 2⅔′ drawn, the note

Ex. 6



would actually sound

Ex. 7



Stops of this character are used to add artificial overtones. They are also useful in creating synthetic tones, such as of the orchestral oboe and similar instruments. A notable use of stops of this type may be found in the large organ installed in the High School Auditorium in Atlantic City, N. J.

How can I attain independence between the hands and feet in playing the organ?

Secure a modern edition of *The Organ*, by Stanier, and practice: exercises for pedals alone, the two-part exercises for hands alone (on two manuals), the exercises for left hand and feet, the exercises for right hand and feet, and finally those for both hands and feet. Also practice the scales in all keys and pedals alone. This will give a good foundation for trio playing, which may be augmented by practicing the trios from *Master Studies for the Organ*, by Carl, and the Albrechtsberger trios. This independence between hands and feet is absolutely necessary for the performance of the great contrapuntal works for the organ.

For a mixed choir of twenty members, how should the voices be divided to secure a proper balance?

In the balancing of a choir of this size much depends on the individual voices secured; but the following divisions under general conditions should approximate a good balance:

7 Sopranos	6 Sopranos
4 Altos	4 Altos
4 Tenors	4 Tenors
5 Basses, or	6 Basses

In any event there should be a larger number of voices for the top and bottom (soprano and bass) parts than for the inside (alto and tenor) parts. Care should be taken that there are not too many light high soprano voices, as the richer mezzo soprano quality is more suitable for church work. It is also important that the Bass department includes some voices of the Low Bass quality, in order that this department may furnish a good solid foundation for the choir.

A Left-handed Pupil.

Q. (i) I have a pupil of 10 who persists in playing "by ear." She reads well, but will "feel" for her tones after she has played the piece through. Will she ever overcome this? (ii) Please tell me what to do for a pupil who is left-handed. She reads well, but is very awkward with her right hand. I have given her studies from Czerny and Lemoine, also scales and arpeggios for the right hand.—D. E. K., Curryville, Mo.

A. (i) Instead of being impediments in the way of these pupil's progress, these two seeming faults are really very fortunate qualities which may be directed to the greatest advantage. "Playing by ear" is a very useful gift, provided the player does not "make up" her own harmonies and accompaniments; it is a great assistance to correct appreciation of intervals, to the comprehension of harmony, to the acquisition of a musical alertness. (ii) The fact that she reads well will speedily correct any slipshod playing, because the ear will demand the right notes. (iii) The left hand is usually the *bugbear* of players and teachers, therefore, one is to be congratulated who possesses a pupil gifted with a good left-hand technic. The studies you are giving are what are required. Treat the right hand as you would a weak left hand; devote more time and attention to it and insist upon more practice for it.

The Organist's Calling

MUSICAL art does not exist for itself but that it may lift the souls of the poor, the weak, the sinful and the sorrowing, to higher living and closer relations with the Divine. Even worship is not an end but a means to an end; and music has great power to bring to the mind a consciousness of the vastness of our need and the nearness of succor and help.

The organist's calling, then, is great and august, and flippancy in either life or work is peculiarly incongruous. There are thoughts and emotions that can find no expression in words, and music can often hush the irreverent and induce in them a reverent spirit. Worship music should have body and solidity, not thinness and catchiness; it should be strong and therefore inspiring.—*Bishop Henry Codman Potter, D.D.*

"What is organ music? Surely music which can be made effective on the organ. Barring Bach, Handel and Mendelssohn, there is no other music specially written which can compare with music not written for the organ."—A L. PEACE.

We're Homeward bound and hungry mother!

A hot, well made cup of delicious

BAKER'S COCOA

will appease these keen appetites and also provide considerable nutrition.

Dr. Louis Fischer, former instructor in Diseases of Children at the New York Post Graduate Medical School and Hospital, lists cocoa in diet for school children.

Walter Baker & Co. Limited
Established 1780
MONTREAL, CANADA
DORCHESTER, MASS.
Booklet of Choice Recipes sent free

REGISTERED TRADE-MARK

TWENTY YEARS of development has won universal acknowledgment of "ORGOBLO" superiority. Recent improvements have made the

SUPER "ORGOBLO"

Sturdy—Efficient—Quiet

Most of the largest and finest American Organs are blown by ORGOBLOS.

The ORGOBLO has won the highest award in every exposition entered.

Special "ORGOBLO JUNIOR" for Reed and Student Organs.

THE SPENCER TURBINE COMPANY
Organ Power Department
HARTFORD CONNECTICUT

CLASS PINS AND RINGS

Special designs for Conservatories of Music and for Musical Clubs. New catalog (600 designs) SENT FREE. Buy Class Pins and Rings direct from maker. SAVE MONEY!

C. K. GROUSE CO.
91 Bruce Ave., North Attleboro, Mass.

ZABEL BROTHERS CO. INC.
MUSIC PRINTERS, ENGRAVERS AND LITHOGRAPHERS

Send for
ITEMIZED PRICE LIST
Write to us about anything in this Line
The Music Supplement of this Magazine is Printed by Us

Fifth St. and Columbia Ave., PHILADELPHA, PA.

Sherwood Music School

Founded 1895
by
Wm. H. Sherwood

Consists of Four Separate and Distinct Schools

1 The School for Training and Placing Teachers of music and the allied arts.

2 The School for Training and Launching Concert Artists.

3 The School for Training and Placing Public School Music Teachers.

4 The School for Training and Placing Theatre and Church Organists.

Qualified Students Entering the

School for Training and Placing Teachers

this season may receive appointments next season to the Faculty of our Chicago Neighborhood Branches or of our Extension Branches

NOTE

Students may register at any time. Mention the School of Training in which you are interested and address your inquiry for Catalog and detailed information to

Sherwood Music School
Fine Arts Building
410 S. Michigan Avenue
Chicago, Ill.

GUNN SCHOOL MUSIC - - DRAMA

FACULTY OF EIGHTY

Fine Arts Building, 410 S. Michigan Ave. Entrance also from 421 S. Wabash Ave. Chicago

DIRECTORS

PIANO
Moriz Rosenthal (*Engagement Extraordinary*)
Glenn Dillard Gunn
Lee Pattison
Arthur Granquist
Edouard Hesselberg

VIOLIN
Amy Neill
Abraham Sopkin
Guy Herbert Woodard

ORGAN
Eric DeLamarter

VOICE
Burton Thatcher
Albert Borroff
Jean B. Griffes

OPERA
Frank St. Leger

DRAMA
Sophia Swanstrom Young

ORATORIO
CHOIR
DIRECTING
Burton Thatcher
Albert Borroff

THEORY
Leo Sowerby

NORMAL TRAINING
Glenn Dillard Gunn

"A Master Pedagogue of Chicago"
—James Gibbon Huneker.

Three out of every hundred persons who study music become artists. The remaining ninety-seven teach and perform incidentally. Even the concert artists teach in order to increase their earning capacity.

The most important and practical part of the musician's training is normal training. The Gunn School offers unrivaled courses in preparing the teacher.

For Catalog Address C. E. Moore, Registrar

AMERICAN CONSERVATORY

JOHN J. HATTSTAEDT President

Chicago's Foremost School of

MUSIC Offers modern courses in Piano, Voice, Violin, Organ, Public School Music, Musical Theory, Dramatic Art, Expression, Orchestral Instruments, Theatre Organ School, etc. One hundred eminent artist instructors. Superior Training School supplies teachers for colleges. 40th year.

Diplomas, Teachers' Certificates, Degrees, Dormitory accommodations. Unrivaled free advantages. Students may enter at any time.

Catalog Mailed Free.

571 KIMBALL HALL, CHICAGO, ILL.

MILLIKIN CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC
DECATUR, ILLINOIS

Offers thoro training in music. Courses leading to Bachelor of Music Degree, Diploma, and Certificate in Piano, Voice, Violin, Organ, Public School Music Methods and Music Kindergarten Methods.

Bulletin sent free upon request

LOWELL L. TOWNSEND, Director.

DENVER
COLLEGE of MUSIC

An Endowed Institution—Not for Profit.
Nationally Accredited—Diplomas and Degrees.
Write for Catalog E
EDWIN JOHN STRINGHAM, Mus.B., P.D., Dean
10th Avenue and Grant Street, Denver, Colorado

A Convenient and Practical
CHROMATIC PITCH PIPE
"The Record"

THOSE WHO HAVE NEED FOR A CHROMATIC PITCH PIPE WILL BE DELIGHTED WITH THIS LITTLE INSTRUMENT.

"The Record" Chromatic Pitch Pipe is disc-type and is about 2¼ inches in diameter. The outer edge of the disc forms the mouthpiece and around it are the openings through which to blow. There are no movable parts and nothing to go wrong. It starts at F and progresses by half tones to the F one octave higher. Comes in a neat box convenient for the pocket.

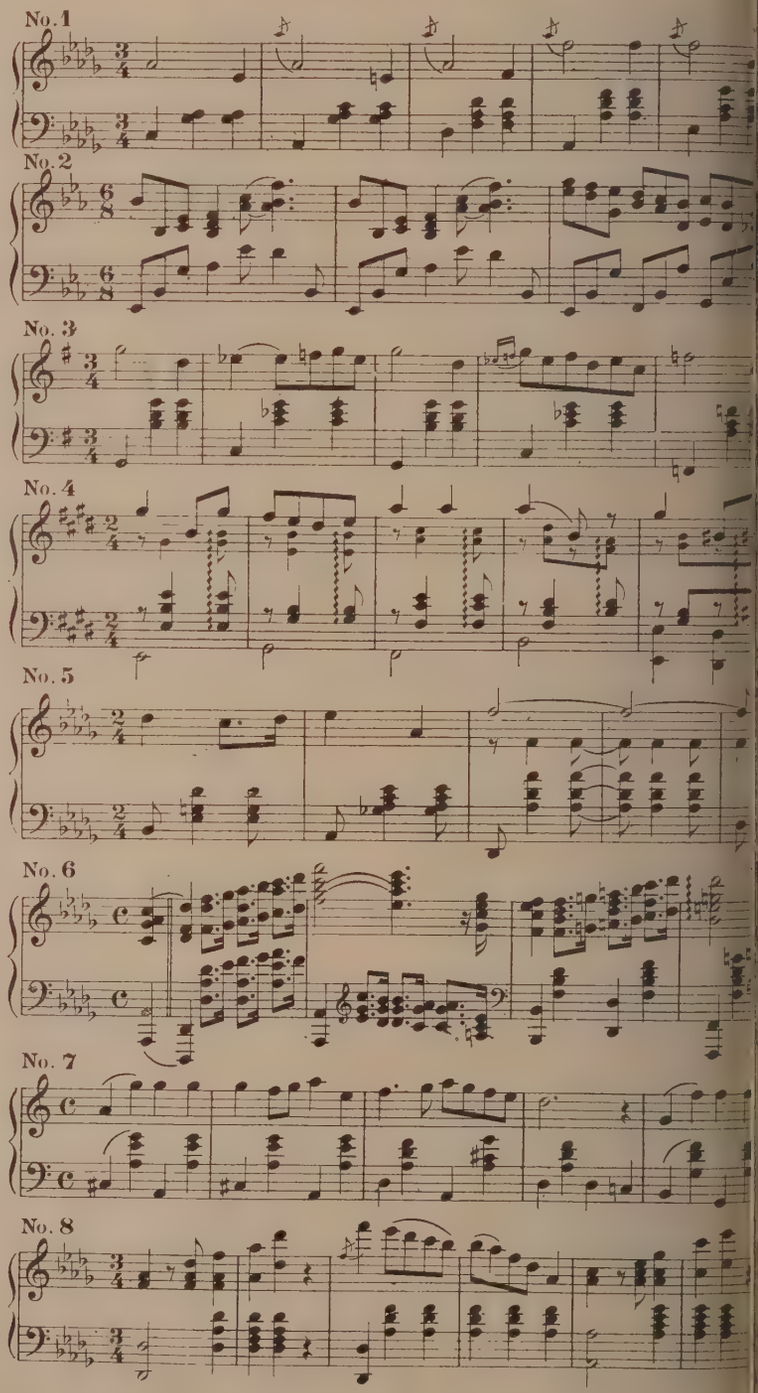
Price, $1.00 Each
Special Price on Quantities of 12 or more

THEO. PRESSER CO.
1712-1714 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

The Etude Music Lover's Memory Contest

Series III

Every month The Etude presents these musical brain twisters. How m of these famous pieces can you identify by means of the measures given? T answers will appear next month. Test and extend your musical knowledge.



Answers to Last Month's "Music Lover's Memory Contest"

1, Simple Aveu, Thome; 2, Polish Dance, Scharwenka; 3, Autumn, Chamina 4, June, Tschaikowsky; 5, Butterflies, Grieg; 6, Melody of Love, Engelmann; Romanze, Mozart; 8, Poet and Peasant Overture, von Suppe.

RN TO TUNE PIANOS
HOME
ING
RE
E

TIONAL opportunities awaiting the trained Technician. Short hours, pleasant surround- rowded field, makes this an ideal profession Tune-A-Phone, Action Model, tools, charts, sim- ons and analysis of Business Advertising, you quickly and easily and be prepared to make big Low tuition. Easy terms. Diploma granted. d 1898. Money-back *Guarantee*. Write today REE book, "Winning Independence."
S BRYANT SCHOOL OF PIANO TUNING
Building Augusta, Michigan

ENTS: $60 a Week
taking orders for Jiffykake, a prepared cake flour containing eggs, milk, sugar, shortening, baking powder and flavoring —add water—and bake. Anyone can easily and quickly make a delicious cake. Every home a prospect Housewives eager to buy—just the article they have been looking for. Repeat orders every week bring you profit and a big, permanent business. This is just one of the 350 famous
Zanol Products
that are making men and women independent and prosperous. No experience , no capital needed. We supply everything. We d. energetic men and women to represent us. or money-making proposition.
PRODUCTS CO., 1494 American Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

TINDALE
Music Filing Cabinet
Needed by every Musician, Music Student, Library, School and Convent.
Will keep your music orderly, protected from damage, and where you can instantly find it.
Send for list of most popular styles
TINDALE CABINET CO.
47 Main St. Flushing, N. Y.

Maybelline
DARKENS and BEAUTIFIES EYELASHES and BROWS INSTANTLY, makes them appear *naturally* dark, long and luxuriant. Adds wonderful charm, beauty and expression to any face. Perfectly harmless. Used by millions of lovely women. BLACK or BROWN, obtainable in solid form or waterproof liquid. *75c at your dealer's* or direct postpaid.
MAYBELLINE CO. CHICAGO
Liquid Form
Solid Form

IANO JAZZ
te or Ear. With or without music. Short Course eginners taught by mail. No teacher required. Self- tion Course for Advanced Pianists. Learn 259 styles of 84 Syncopated Effects, Blue Harmony, Oriental, Chime, and Cafe Jazz, Trick Endings, Clever Breaks, Space Bar Slurs, Triple Bass, Wicked Harmony, Blue Obli- d 247 other subjects, including Ear Playing. 133 pages AL Jazz, 25,000 words. A postal brings our FREE l offer.
man Piano School, 1836 W. Adams St., Los Angeles, Cal.

ANT WORK AT HOME?
Earn $18 to $60 a week RETOUCHING photos. Men women. No selling or canvassing. We teach you employing employment and furnish WORKING OUT- FIT FREE. Limited offer. Write to-day. ARTCRAFT STUDIOS, Dept. D-3, 3900 Sheridan Road, CHICAGO.

A Unique Concert Number
oux Indian Fantasie
FLUTE SOLO
With Piano Accompaniment
Also Arranged for Violin and Piano
THURLOW LIEURANCE Price, 60 cents
SIOUX INDIAN FANTASIE
THURLOW LIEURANCE
HEODORE PRESSER CO.
710-1712-1714 CHESTNUT ST.
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Question and Answer Department

Conducted by ARTHUR DE GUICHARD

Always send your full name and address. No Questions will be answered when this has been neglected.

Only your initials or a chosen nom de plume will be printed.

Make your questions short and to the point.

Questions regarding particular pieces, metronomic markings, etc., not likely to be of interest to the greater number of ETUDE readers will not be considered.

To Practice Quickly or Slowly.

Q. When practicing some of my studies containing long passages of sixteenth-notes (say, in four-four time), my fingers get "all balled-up," my mind becomes confused, so that I finally get to the point where I cannot see any pattern or plan in the passage and really cannot play it. Please suggest how to overcome this.—BLANCHE, Anthony, R. I.

A. It is very evident that you have omitted one important detail of your statement, *the most important;* you play too quickly; you rattle off your passages as quickly as possible, you are most likely hypnotized by the blackness of the groups of sixteenth-notes into an endeavor to play them as rapidly as you can, or, rather, as you cannot—with clear understanding. Herein lies the fault with its correction: *You play too quickly;* practice slowly. To get a better understanding of this and similar passages begin, not by counting four quarter-notes to a measure, but by splitting up the groups into twos—two sixteenth-notes to a count, with an accent on the first of the two. When you have mastered the passage slowly, *very slowly*, you may gradually increase the speed, *very gradually*, until you succeed in counting by groups of four to a measure, with the accent on the first of each four; then still faster, with the accent on the first and third quarter-notes. In this manner, you will learn to analyze the passage, to master the fingering, to acquire the necessary speed and to play as the composer intended it to be played. This manner of marking the rhythm slowly throughout will be of the greatest help to you in obtaining velocity, and once obtained, the subsidiary or practice accents will disappear in favor of the regular rhythmic accents. This is a long answer for a short question, but it is of the greatest importance, for, get the rhythm perfect and the pace will come.

Plain-Song, Its History, Use and Importance.

Q. What is plain-song? Could you give me a brief sketch of it? Is it ever employed to-day? Has it ever had any influence on the growth of music?—E. ELLINWOOD, Providence, R. I.

A. In the beginning, plain-song was unmetrical music before measured music came into being. The term was afterwards applied and employed, frequently in its Latin form, *Cantus planus*, to distinguish the unharmonized Gregorian chant from the harmonized, measured music. Plain-song dates back to the earliest forms of religious ceremonies; indeed there seems to be little doubt that its recitative was a part of the Temple services. There is ample proof to show that it was employed in the earliest days of the Christian Era. Plain-song still survives in the Episcopal Protestant Church of England (High Church), also in the Roman Catholic service, wherein it remains as an immeasurable chant. Many of the signs and symbols now in use have been directly taken from the plain-song of the most ancient times—namely, from Neumes.

Advice on Orchestration. Definition of Metronome.

Q. (i) Could you tell me where to obtain information as to the different instruments in a symphonic orchestra: their range of pitch, classifications, and so on? (ii) A good definition for the word "metronome?" (iii) Where could I get some music printed not for publication, but for my own use?—EDWARD T., Dayton, Ohio.

A. (i) Consult "Modern Instrumentation and Orchestration," by Berlioz. (ii) Metronome comes from the Greek, meaning a measurer of time. (iii) Try Zabel Brothers, Fifth and Columbia, Philadelphia, Pa.

Pronunciation of "neither." What is a "Pianologue?" To be Soprano or Contralto?

Q. (i) How should "neither" be pronounced in singing? I have heard some say it should be "ni-ther," and yet the same persons say there should be no long sound of I in singing! Why change the natural pronunciation to something that should not be used in other words? (ii) To what does the word "pianologue" refer: a musical reading with its piano accompaniment, or to the accompaniment alone? (iii) My voice is contralto and I wish to develop full, rich tones throughout my range; but my tones above C, treble third space, are lighter and thinner. I wonder if I have acquired these by imitating soprano? I know I have increased my range by doing so, but at the expense of the richer quality. Should I continue the imitation or work for a different placement to secure deeper tones? I will greatly appreciate any help you can give me.—G. L. R., Caldwell, Idaho.

A. It is quite correct to pronounce "neither" as ni-ther, with the long I as I in "ice," both in singing and in speaking. The letters I and a have compound sounds: I—*ah* ee; a—*ay* ee. In singing the ah sound is purer and much to be preferred to ee; the last sound of ee is merged into *the next* syllable. As for the statement "that there should be no long sound of i (ice) in singing," what do you do about "good-night," "good-bye," "fight," and all such? What you may mean by "natural pronunciation" is a problem; it reminds one of the story of two men discussing the proper way to pronounce "either." Unable to agree, they appealed to a third: "Say, Pat, which is right? *E*ther or *A*ither?" (ice)? "Nayther," promptly replied the Irishman. And, unwittingly, he was right; for the best authorities, in great number, give the *ay* sound to "either" and "neither." (ii) The word "pianologue" is applied to a composition that consists of piano music with accompanying speech, sometimes, also, with the addition of song. It usually describes a story, which is told in speech and accompanied by piano. (iii) Without hearing you sing and observing you it is impossible to diagnose either your voice or its imperfections, much less to tell you a certain remedy for what you describe. Your own diagnosis is most probably correct. Imitation of the soprano quality must take away from the richer contralto and give you thinner notes which do not blend with your natural voice. Cease your imitation. Find a reliable teacher who can train your voice to sound like one and the same instrument from the lowest to the highest notes—or, rather, from the highest to the lowest, downward, especially if you have any sign of a "break."

What is gained by Transposing Practice-Studies?

Q. In several of the Cramer Studies (von Buelow edition) the editor recommends that, when known, they be played in a transposed key. Besides learning to read in a transposed key, are there any other advantages to be gained?—CHRISTINE, Back Bay, Boston.

A. If a piece or study, not too difficult, be taken and—after having played it several times in its original key—transposed half-a-tone higher or lower, then another half-tone higher or lower, and so on, until it has been studied in many keys, the player will have gained an intimate knowledge of the different keys, a very complete acquaintance with the keyboard and a keener appreciation of the tone effects of the keys—bright, sombre, gay, grave, stately, suavely sympathetic, every gradation of emotional color—for example, just think of the difference of the bright gaiety of the key of D and of the more penetrating sentiment of the key of D-flat. In addition to this liberal training will be found the changes of fingering necessitated by the use of the black keys, which will often require to be played with little finger or with thumb. These are all wonderful problems whose solution will make the student's musical intellect grow by leaps and bounds and, at the same time, unfold to him unexpected beauties of tonal expression.

The Instruments in a Symphony Orchestra.

Q. 1. Please tell me the names, in their regular order, of the instruments in a Symphony Orchestra. 2. Also, name three large Symphony Orchestras in the United States.—CECILE, Wayne St., Mansfield, O.

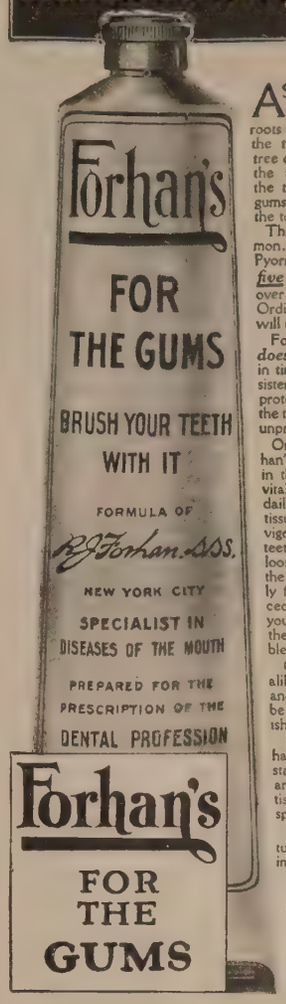
A. 1. Strings: Violins, violas, violas d'amour, violoncellos, double basses (also harps and occasionally, the piano). Wood-wind instruments: Oboes (also termed haut bois), English horns, clarinets, bass clarinets, cornî di bassetti, bassoons, bassoons de quinte, double bassoons, all with reeds; flutes, without reeds (also the pipe organ). Brass-wind: Horns, trumpets, trombones, ophicleides, bombardons, bass-tubas. Percussion instruments: Timpani, or drums, cymbals, triangles, bells, and a few specially invented by the fantasy of some modern composer. 2. Boston Symphony Orchestra, New York Symphony Orchestra, New York Philharmonic, Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra, St. Louis Symphony Orchestra, Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra, San Francisco Symphony Orchestra and several others.

Studies for Development of Technic.

Q. Will you please advise me what studies I should take up for the development of a good technic for piano? I prefer something that will educate me in the best form of classical music. Your advice will be very much appreciated.—M. A. BARRETT, Arlington, Mass.

A. Begin with Czerny and Clementi, then take all Scarlatti; after which study Bach, all of him. The study of Scarlatti and of Bach is most excellent, not only in order to acquire correct classical technic, but also to train your musical intellect to the highest degree—but they must be studied with your brain even more than with your fingers.

A signal of trouble — tender and bleeding gums



As the soil nourishes the tree-roots the gums nourish the teeth. And as the tree decays if you bare the tree-roots, so do the teeth decay if the gums shrink down from the tooth-base.

This condition is common. It is known as Pyorrhea. *Four out of five* people who are over forty suffer from it. Ordinary tooth-pastes will not prevent it.

Forhan's Preparation *does* prevent it if used in time and used consistently. So Forhan's protects the tooth at the tooth-base which is unprotected by enamel.

On top of this Forhan's preserves gums in their pink, normal, vital condition. Use it daily and their firmed tissue-structure will vigorously support the teeth. They will not loosen. Neither will the mouth prematurely flatten through receding gums. Further, your gums will neither tender-up nor bleed.

Gums and teeth alike will be sounder, and your teeth will be scientifically polished, too.

If gum-shrinkage has already set in, start using Forhan's and consult a dentist immediately for special treatment.

In 35c and 60c tubes at all druggists in the United States.

Formula of R.J. Forhan, D.D.S.

FORHAN CO. New York

Forhan's, Ltd. Montreal

Look Inside the Piano for this Trade-Mark
WESSELL, NICKEL & GROSS NEW YORK
TRADE MARK
The Sign of the World's Standard Piano Action

You Can Judge Real Piano Quality!

YOU need not be an expert! Judge the piano by the *piano action*—the very heart of the instrument! Just ask your dealer to show you different makes equipped with the Wessell, Nickel & Gross action. Then buy with confidence, for this famous action is found only in pianos and players of *proven excellence*.

It is the *highest priced piano action built today*. Quite naturally, those who make mediocre instruments cannot afford to give it to you! But leading American piano makers have used it *for 51 years!* Wessell, Nickel & Gross are the oldest, largest and leading makers of high-grade piano actions. Look for the octagonal trade-mark (shown above).

WESSELL, NICKEL & GROSS
Established 1874 New York City

When you Buy an Upright, Grand, Player or Reproducing Piano—Insist on the Wessell, Nickel & Gross Piano Action.

MUSIC PRINTERS
ENGRAVERS AND LITHOGRAPHERS
PRINT ANYTHING IN MUSIC—BY ANY PROCESS
WE PRINT FOR INDIVIDUALS
ESTABLISHED 1874 REFERENCE ANY PUBLISHER
THE OTTO ZIMMERMAN & SON CO. CINCINNATI OHIO

The Violinist's Etude

Edited by ROBERT BRAINE

It is the Ambition of THE ETUDE to make this Department "A Violinist's Magazine Complete in Itself"

"Country Fiddler" Habits

HERE are a few "country fiddler" habits which the serious violin student should avoid as he would a pestilence. The trouble is that so many violin students, who ought to know better, indulge in them.

1. Putting powdered rosin on the pegs to make them stick.

Powdered rosin will make the pegs jerk, and should never be used. Ordinary blackboard chalk is the thing to use for this purpose. If the pegs stick very badly, a thin film of soap can be put on the peg before applying the chalk.

2. Letting down the strings after playing, with the idea of breaking fewer strings.

Very little is saved by this foolish custom; and the result is that, if the strings are continually let down, the violin will never stay in tune. The strings should be left tuned to the proper pitch at all times; otherwise, every piece the student tries to play will sound more like a tuning match than a musical composition, as he will have to stop every few measures to tune up.

3. Holding the bow near the middle, or a third its length up from the frog, with the fingers straggling apart on the stick.

If the bow is held in this manner, a third of its length is wasted, a proper balance is impossible, and good bowing is out of the question.

4. Stamping the time on the floor so vigorously that it sounds as if flat-irons were tied to the feet.

If the foot is used at all in beating time, the sound should be so slight as to be almost inaudible, or the toe alone should be used in marking the time.

5. Sliding from one tone to another with a whining sound.

This may be all very well in a burlesque musical act in vaudeville, but it is the quintessence of vulgarity in serious violin playing. It creates the impression of a rehearsal of tom-cats on the backyard fence, rather than good violin playing.

6. Using pegs which have been whittled down with a jack-knife in an attempt to make them fit.

Pegs should be fitted by a good professional violin repairer; or if there is no repairer at hand, and the violinist is obliged to do the work himself, the peg can be brought down to the approximate size by scraping it with the edge of a piece of broken glass. A piece of sandpaper should then be wrapped around the peg and the peg twirled around, until it is perfectly round and the correct size to fit the hole. If a small lathe is handy, the peg can be put in the lathe, and reduced to the right size by sandpaper, in a few minutes.

7. Attaching the tailpiece to the button by a piece of copper or iron wire.

No metal is used in the construction of the violin, and a piece of tail-gut, which can be obtained at any music store for a few cents, should be used for attaching the tailpiece to the button.

8. Letting the rosin accumulate on the belly, just below the bridge, until it forms an unsightly cake of dirt and rosin, which is a source of delight to your simon pure "country fiddler."

Every speck of dirt and rosin should be wiped from the violin after playing. Besides being an eye-sore, it stands to reason that this cake of rosin and dirt will interfere with the vibrations of the belly to a considerable extent. The belly will give forth a clearer, more resonant tone if its smooth and glossy surface is kept free of rosin and dirt at all times.

9. Putting a whole two-length gut string on at once, and wrapping the unused length around the head of the violin.

Only single lengths of string should be used. In wrapping the extra length around the head of the violin it is very apt to be injured, and it is always in the way. The extra lengths of strings should be kept at home in a tin box with a tight cover, or a wide mouthed glass jar with a glass stopper. If kept in the violin case they should be kept in a flat tin box with a tight cover.

10. Screwing the bow up so tight that it looks like a bow to shoot arrows with, and has a hump like a camel.

The curve of the bow-stick should be inwards (towards the hair), not bowed out, convex to the hair. All of the advantage of Tourte's great invention of making the bow stick curve inward instead of outward, is lost when the bow stick is screwed up too tightly.

11. Tuning by a series of short jerks of the bow.

Tuning should be done by long, singing, steady strokes of the bow, sounding the strings in chords, in the following succession, A-E, D-A, G-D. The whole length of the bow should be used. In no other way can the ear catch the interference of vibrations so easily, when the strings are out of tune.

12. Playing with the wrist and elbow joints as stiff as a poker, making a harsh, scratching sound.

The wrist, elbow and shoulder joints should be flexible at all times when bowing, for if flexible they are like the springs of a carriage or an auto and make for smooth tone.

13. Keeping the violin hung up on a nail on the wall when not in use.

The violin is a delicate instrument, very sensitive to atmospheric changes, and changes of temperature. It should be kept in a good leather case at all times when not in use.

14. Using the wrong sized strings, carelessness in not having a supply of the right size on hand; that is, using an E for an A, an A for a D, a D for an A, a G for a D, for instance.

This habit of using the wrong sized strings is extremely common among amateur violin players. To give good results, the right size must be used, as a string of the wrong size, for instance a D used in place of an A, will so unduly increase the pressure of the bridge on the belly that the tone of all the strings will suffer; and the tones on the D string tuned up to the A will be unbearable.

15. Winding strings on the wrong pegs, the D on the A peg, the A on the D peg, the E on the A peg, the A on the E peg, for instance.

This is a very bad habit, as it leads to much confusion in the tuning and putting on strings.

16. Introducing all kinds of such embellishments as grace notes, turns and trills where they were never intended by the author, also chords and double stops in which the harmony is incorrect, and which were not written in the piece by the composer.

This habit of "improving on the composer" is very common, and often leads to unhappy results. It is a safe rule to play the composition as the composer wrote it. If he wanted all these changes he would have added them himself.

Gipsy Melodies

By Abigail S. Cole

UNDER an old apple tree by a seaside cottage, we found the artist at work.

"We have just been visiting the lighthouse keeper," we greeted him, by way of introduction. "He has told us of your wonderful paintings. I hope we are not intruding."

"You are entirely welcome," he assured us. "The light-keeper is a jolly good fellow."

He showed us not only the seascape on which he was engaged, but also insisted that we see many in the little cottage hard by. The walls were lined with sketches, mostly faces; faces expressing every emotion, from the rapt innocence of the angel to the horror of the demon tortured.

"When the vision of a new face comes into my thought," he said, "I sketch it while the glow of inspiration is fresh and clear. Then when I want a group painting, I choose from these to develop my idea.

"It was thus that I painted the picture of Liszt, which hangs in Æolian Hall, in which he is seated at the piano with the faces of his inspiration before him. You know, perhaps, the story of his 'Hungarian Rhapsodies;' how, among the Gipsies, he gathered their wild, weird, mad, glad melodies and then about these wove his wonderful harmonies and arabesques. In this picture I have tried to paint him surrounded with the faces which might have come before him as he composed."

Three years passed. Having returned to New York, we stopped at Æolian Hall and asked to see the picture of Liszt, by DeTahy.

At first there seemed to be only the figure of Liszt seated at the piano. Then out of the shadows in front of him faces began to appear. An old gipsy sat before a campfire. His head, covered by an old slouch hat, rested in his hand. A red kerchief about his neck caught the gleam of the flickering flames which illuminated also his face, overspread with deep reverie. Near the lower right-hand corner of the picture another was playing upon a pipe. Only the face, the shoulder and the hands upon the upturned instrument were visible. Over the face was a rapture as of an angel. The pale green mists about his hands added to the spiritual impression of the figure. Back of the central figure was a woman playing the violin. Her face was very dark, and there was a wild pleading in her eyes. Two other faces completed the picture. These were of sweethearts, and, with heads close together, their one expression was of love and admiration for each other.

Every human passion seemed to be represented in these faces, while about them all was the wild spirit of the gipsy life. The artist had vividly caught the atmosphere of inspiration surrounding Liszt as he reproduced in the music the life of the gipsy folk.

A Fine Position

AN ETUDE reader writes: "Is it co for a young violinist when playing *Minuet in G* to sway his body with e up or down bow, or should he stand r bowing with the arm only? Why do s good violin players move their bodies this fashion?"

Just how much motion of the body, gesture, if any, is allowable when play will always remain a disputed poin fine position and graceful movem while playing the violin are of the u importance in winning an audience. S players stand as motionless as a gr image, while others to a greater or extent move around, sway to and stand on their tip-toes occasionally, hold the heads of their violins hig the air and then lower. Such moveme in violin playing correspond to gestu in oratory, and some orators indulge more gestures than others.

Most of the books and authorities vise us to assume a position of dignit statue-like repose when playing, leav all the motion to the arms, which do actual playing, and avoiding walk around on the stage, swaying the b moving the head, waving the head of violin up and down, and so on, as would a pest. No doubt this is excel advice to the student, for if he strives a quiet position when practicing, he be less liable to indulge in exagger gestures and motions under the influ of the excitement of a public performa

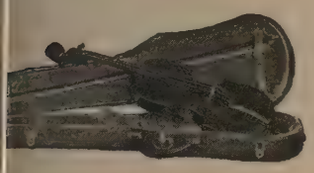
Not that all movement or gesture a displeasing effect. Many famous vi ists have indulged in considerable b movements and gestures when pla without displeasing their audiences. main point is that the motion or ges must seem to spring naturally from heat of the performance, and not b the appearance of being done from fectation. Motions which give the imp sion of affectation or "showing off" alw disgust an audience. It is the same in tory or declamation. Gestures of the sti "made to order" variety, as those w have been taught to an elocution p by his teacher, invariably fail to be fective, while those which spring natur from the heat of the discourse are a w derful aid to eloquence.

Our great concert violinists differ much as to the amount of motion and ture in which they indulge. Some none at all, retaining a position of sta like repose throughout. Others allow latitude in this respect, and indulge in casional motion and gestures, which often very effective. Who has not adm the violinist Mischa Elman, when he h the head of his violin high in the while playing a fortissimo climax, brings it down with a sweep of p at the end of a phrase, never failing thrill his audience?

We sometimes see violinists wheel h way around while playing a piano sage, so that the back and side of violin is presented to the audience, reducing the volume of tone which rea it, and making a telling effect. I seen violinists rise on their tip-toes ing a climax, and come down at its making a very striking effect. The point is not to overdo the thing by stantly swaying the body in time with music and indulging in constant pa mime.

The popularity of jazz has greatly creased the amount of gesture and tion indulged in by string and players, with the result that it has sp to many of our young solo violin pla with an unfortunate effect. Everyone has watched the performance of players has noted the amount of b contortion in which they indulge. saxophone players writhe and sway

Vega Violins



'EGA VIOLINS are made in Europe by present day mas- craftsmen. They are repro- tions of famous models in ry detail of design, selected od and superior workmanship. eir tone quality is clear and onant with great carrying ver.

ry Vega Violin is guaranteed to be ect in every detail and to be of the est quality in relation to its price. rty-five years as manufacturers and orters of the finest instruments sub- tiates our guarantee. When you pur- se a Vega Violin you are sure of ining exceptional value and will take ie in its possession.

ega Violins $50.00 to $500.00
ther complete outfits $24.00 up

Write for free catalog

The Vega Co.

159 Columbus Ave. Boston, Mass.

VIOLINS

xamine our collection

have all kinds of s for all kinds of rs, "ready for the " You can have or more for ten trial; also outfits. us demonstrate to you we can "fit you" with a that will give your inter- tions added charm and te you in the opinion of friends as a player.

lished 1846 Catalogues free

GUST GEMÜNDER & SONS

ribe to The Violin World, $1.75 per year, with Book of 45 Solos for Violin and Piano

Send for Complete Premium List

IOLIN MAKERS AND EXPERTS EXCLUSIVELY
127 West 42nd St. *Dept. E* New York

VIOLINS

Deep, Mellow, Soulful

We are makers of high-grade violins, instruments of the finest tonal quality, appreciated by the greatest artists. Easy terms, if desired. Get details today.

GUSTAV V. HENNING
2424 Gaylord St., Denver, Colo.

GENUINE ITALIAN ed Colored Strings

—FOR—

olin—Viola—'Cello and Bass

Samples and Prices on Request

MUSICIANS SUPPLY CO.
83 Newbury Street
BOSTON, MASS.

OLIN USIC

A large stock of studies, methods, collections and pieces from the catalogs of all publishers. Prompt service.
THEO. PRESSER CO. PHILA., PA.

trombonists keep time with head, feet, and instrument, the violinists wave their fiddles up and down and sideways. Even Paul Whiteman himself, the greatest exponent of jazz, teeters up and down, nods his head rhythmically, and sways to and fro as he stands at the director's stand, and he is an ex-symphony violinist. All this bodily motion indulged in by the performers in a jazz orchestra seems to add to the life, color, and rhythm of the performance of jazz, and is apparently highly interesting to the audience. In a symphony orchestra no bodily motion is permitted to the performers, except that actually necessary in playing the instruments. Many of our leading symphony directors, however, indulge in enough contortions and gestures to make up for the lack of it in the players. Occasionally we find a director who conducts with little motion. The late Theodore Thomas, the pioneer symphony conductor of the United States, was an extraordinary example of quiet directing. He stood like a statue in the director's box, handling the baton quietly, and with the utmost grace, most of the time with wrist and fore-arm only, with only occasional full arm movements.

The young violin student should be taught to stand quietly and to play with as little bodily motion as possible; for, if this is not insisted upon during the lesson hour and during the pupil's practice time, he is liable to make a caricature of himself under the excitement of a public performance, if he comes to this.

Occasionally famous violinists have carried bodily motion to extremes. A critic describes the playing of a well-known European violinist of the last century as follows: "This artist excited the wonder and ridicule of many of the audience by his gyrations while playing. He set his feet heel to heel, with military precision, and when he commenced to play his body swayed to and fro, and from side to side, to such a degree that his hearers were on nettles lest he get off his center of gravity and topple over altogether. It was nerve wracking to watch him, and it was a source of wonder to the audience how he retained his balance at all."

The violinist must learn to walk gracefully on the stage and to stand in an easily graceful position during the rests and introduction. Even in vaudeville a performer cannot get an engagement until he is "stage-broke," that is, until he has had enough experience to do his work in a graceful, professional manner.

I knew of a case where a young violinist, who was a really excellent solo player, lost an extremely profitable twenty weeks' engagement simply because he did not know how to walk on the stage and stand gracefully, and because he indulged in too many contortions when he played. The audience went wild over his playing and he "stopped the show," in stage parlance, but the management would not engage him because of the objections stated above.

The young violinist should wait until he is a celebrity before he tries to indulge in bodily motion, gestures, and tricks, in his public playing.

Increasing Salaries of Violinists

VIOLIN playing as a money-making profession has come down off the shelf, at least for violinists who are thoroughly equipped for their profession. Salaries of orchestral players and the fees for violin lessons have been on the up-grade for several years. As an illustration of the trend in salaries paid first-class orchestra musicians, the instance of the agreement just made by the Chicago Civic Opera Company, with the musicians of its orchestra, may be cited. The players, which include more violin, viola, cello and double bass players than any other instrumentalists, will receive a minimum of $119 a week, with enough more paid for rehearsals to bring the average weekly salary up to $155. This compensation is paid for a season of 22 weeks, bringing the gross amount to considerably more than $3,000 for the season.

Many orchestral players also give lessons, play the organ in churches, take summer and extra engagements, edit, compose and arrange music and do other things which go to swell their annual income. It is likely these opera players can manage to earn $5,000 or $6,000 a year without difficulty, which compares very favorably with the average incomes of physicians, lawyers, college professors, journalists and members of other learned professions. The *Reading Tribune*, commenting on this fact, remarks: "Stern fathers hereafter will have no reason to abuse sons of artistic temperament for 'wasting their time on fiddles.' It is a new age. Music and art are coming into their own. The fiddle, not to mention the trombone player, brings home the bacon."

Symphony players earn incomes not differing much from the above, and even members of high class dance orchestras earn handsome sums. A violinist in a first class hotel dance orchestra in New York city earns $90 per week, and it is not unusual for members of the more noted "jazz" orchestras to be paid from $100 to $150 per week. Leaders earn more than the rank and file of the players of course, in some cases double. Concertmasters (leading violin) in well-known orchestras are paid from $200 a week up.

The price of violin lessons has followed the upward trend also. The fees paid violin teachers who have mastered their professions thoroughly, compare favorably with those paid physicians. In cities below 100,000 population, the best violin teachers are paid $1.50 or $2 per lesson, and in some cases more. In the larger cities the prices of lessons is from $2 upwards, according to the fame and skill of the teacher. A common price for a teacher of considerable reputation is $5 per lesson, ranging upwards from that price to $25. One of the most famous violin teachers in America receives $30 per lesson, and $60 per lesson in master class.

The "master class" idea has taken a firm hold on the musical life of America within the past ten years, and the number of master classes has increased in a remarkable degree. Almost all the leading musical colleges and conservatories in America have annual master classes, which are usually held during the summer time for six weeks or more, when a majority of the regular pupils have quit for the summer. In the master class all the members attend the class daily, listening to all the lessons. The violinist instructing the master class teaches the members one at a time, just as he would do in a private lesson at his studio. He criticises, plays for the pupil and gives advice, while the rest of the class members listen. Sometimes he gives a short impromptu recital for the benefit of the class. Four or five private lessons usually constitutes the day's work in the master class.

In most master classes, teachers and others who do not desire to play can, for a reduced fee, have the privilege of attending the sessions of the master class simply as auditors, in order to profit by hearing an eminent teacher give his lessons. This is of inestimable value to teachers, as they can gain many ideas which they can put into practice in their own teaching.

Many great violinists take advantage of the master class plan, as it gives them profitable employment, during the season when few engagements offer. The fees for

TRADE MARK REG. WURLITZER
THE WORLDS LARGEST MUSIC HOUSE

200 Years Ago in the little Saxon town of Shoeneck lived Hans Adam Wurlitzer, Master Violin Maker. His shop was a gathering place for musicians of the time, for he was a true craftsman.
When he died his shop passed into the hands of his eldest son, and for seven generations, down to the present day, the descendants of Hans Adam Wurlitzer have carried on his work.
In every Wurlitzer instrument you will find a quality, a character, that could not come from mere excellence of manufacture. It is the heritage of these seven generations of music craftsmanship.

Try any Wurlitzer Instrument *in your Own Home*

YOU may now have any Wurlitzer instrument for a week's free trial in your own home. Examine the instrument, show it to your friends, play it as much as you wish. No obligation to buy—no expense for the trial. We make this liberal offer because we want you to try for yourself these wonderful instruments, the result of 200 years' experience in musical instrument building.

Easy payments are arranged to suit your convenience.

This is your opportunity to try a famous Wurlitzer instrument in your own home.

Send for
New Catalog

The greatest musical catalog ever published! Over 3,000 articles—every known instrument described and illustrated; many of them shown in full colors. Gives you lowest prices and all details of Free Trial, Easy Payment plan. All sent FREE—no obligation.

Send the Coupon

Special Offer

To Teachers and Supervisors

If you are a music teacher or supervisor, pin the coupon to your letterhead and ask for details of the special service we offer to help you in your work with pupils. We have organized hundreds of bands and orchestras, large and small, and can tell you the quickest and easiest way to do it. FREE organization charts, membership blanks, charter forms, etc. Special offers on complete band and orchestra outfits.

Free Book

"How To Organize a Band or Orchestra." Outlines all plans for organization, gives correct instruments for everything from 4-piece orchestra to 40-piece band. Tells how to raise money to pay for instruments and uniforms. Just mark "Band" or "Orchestra" on last line of coupon and send it today.

THE RUDOLPH WURLITZER CO., Dept. 2647
120 W. 42nd St., New York 117 E. 4th St., Cincinnati
329 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago 250 Stockton St., San Francisco

Send me, absolutely free, your new illustrated catalog, with prices and description of every known musical instrument. Also tell me how I may try any instrument in my own home and pay for it in small monthly sums. No obligation.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Instrument _____
(State Instrument in which you are interested)

Copyright, 1924, The Rudolph Wurlitzer Co.

RECENTLY PUBLISHED

MUSIC ALBUMS

STUDY WORKS
MUSICAL LITERATURE
AND
OPERETTAS

A NEW THEORETICAL WORK

Theory and Composition of Music

By Preston Ware Orem **Price, $1.25**

A manual of refreshingly new and interesting material for the study of Advanced Harmony, Melody Writing, Practical Composition and Musical Form, for class, private and self-instruction. The phenomenal success of the author's previously published work, *Harmony Book for Beginners*, inspired the making of this book and, although it has been on the market but a short time, the sale of copies has been remarkable. Any student who has mastered the study of harmony as far as the dominant seventh chord can take up this work at once.

INTERESTING BOOKS ON MUSIC

Principles of Expression in Pianoforte Playing

By A. F. Christiani **Price, $2.50**

This is one of the most original and authoritative books on piano playing ever written. It tells how to make your piano playing beautiful by giving you an understanding of the inner meaning of phrasing, accent, rhythm, meter and nuance.

Basic Principles in Pianoforte Playing

By Josef Lhévinne **Price, 60 cents**

One of the foremost virtuosos and teachers of the present day imparts in this little book secrets that should enable the average piano student to improve both tone and technic 100 per cent.

Notturno

A MUSICAL ROMANCE

By Carl Schmidt **Price, $1.50**

Musical fiction of interest is really quite rare. Here is a musical novel written by a professional musician. It has a good plot, is well motivated and is one which musicians and music lovers will read with great pleasure.

A NEW CHORAL PUBLICATION

Glee Club Songs

FOR HIGH SCHOOL AND COLLEGE

By Hollis Dann and Wm. L. Wood
Price, 90 cents

Men's choruses and quartets will find this a most interesting and useful collection. Both original compositions and arrangements of old favorites are included. None of the 52 selections could be termed difficult.

EXCELLENT PIANO ALBUMS

Program Pieces

33 Piano Solos **Price, 75 cents**

This is the latest edition to the series known as "Reasonably Priced Albums," made up from especially large plates and containing a generous assortment of excellent music. The pieces in this book are between Grades 3 and 5 in point of difficulty and are particularly suitable for recital or exhibition playing. The best composers, classic and modern, are represented and some genuine novelties will be found in the list of contents.

M. L. Preston Album of Compositions for Piano

Price, $1.00

The piano compositions of M. L. Preston (Matilee Loeb-Evans) are great favorites with piano players of moderate ability and are frequently used by teachers for students in the second and third grades. The pieces in this collection are in various styles, drawing-room pieces, reveries, nocturnes, dances and characteristic pieces and all lie well under the hands. Many teachers will use this album for pupils' sight-reading material.

USEFUL SONG COLLECTIONS

Songs for Girls

A COLLECTION OF STUDIO SONGS

Price, $1.00

Many teachers having in their charge young girl students avoid giving them for study or recital numbers, songs that treat of romance or religion. There are many good songs published wherein the texts do not treat of these subjects and in this volume the best of them have been included, due attention having been given, of course, to selecting songs in which the range of the voice part is not too extended for young girls' voices.

Standard Vocal Repertoire

50 Songs **Price, 75 cents**

Here is unprecedented value in a song album. Just think! Fifty excellent songs by the best modern writers at an average cost of one and one-half cents each. These songs are not old worn-out numbers; most of them are brand new compositions. Some are suitable for concert, some for church and almost all of them may be used for teaching purposes.

A UNIQUE BOOK ON SINGING

What the Vocal Student Should Know

By Nicholas Douty **Price, $1.00**

Of course, it is impossible to tell in sixty-four pages *all* that a vocal student should know. But Mr. Douty, one of the foremost teachers in this country, a soloist and composer of note, does tell many things that are of vital importance to all vocal students. In addition he has included daily exercises for each voice, selected from works of the masters, and humorously referred to as "A Daily Dozen for Singers."

Everything in Music Publications

THEO. PRESSER CO.

1710-1712-1714 Chestnut Street Philadelphia, Pa.

Established 1883

Every convenience for the teacher seeking music supplies is offered in our Mail Order Service—Liberal examination Privileges, Low Professional Prices, Convenient Charge Accounts and Prompt, Accurate Service are Enjoyed by Our Thousands of Patrons Everywhere. Helpful Catalogs Supplied to Teachers.

Any of These Catalogs Sent Upon Request

Descriptive Catalog of Piano Collections.
Graded Thematic Catalog of Piano Music.
Descriptive Catalog of Musical Literature.
Excerpts from Excellent Songs. Shows portions of nearly 100 songs.
Descriptive Catalogs of Vocal, Organ or Violin Methods, Studies and Collections.
Catalog of Juvenile Music Publications.

Ask for Catalogs and Folders upon Any Class of Music Publications in Which You Are Interested—Our Catalog Dept. is at Your Service Without Cost.

Ask About the Liberal Examination Privileges of the "On Sale Plan."

PIANO TEACHING WORKS

First Year at the Piano

A PROGRESSIVE AND MODERN BEGINNERS' BOOK

By John M. Williams **Price, $1.00**

A progressive and modern beginners' book by a recognized authority on pianoforte pedagogy. Among its features that will appeal to teachers are: the introduction of both clefs from the beginning, the hands play in the five-finger position throughout the first part, the use of little rhymes to give the correct idea of phrasing, and the placing of phrasing as the basis of the study of the piano. Every up-to-date teacher should examine this work.

Tunes for Tiny Tots

By John M. Williams **Price, 75 cents**

This little work may be used to advantage preparatory to any beginners' book or method, especially with very young children. The grading is more gradual, the explanations of greater simplicity than those usually found in beginners' books. The GRAND STAFF, treble and bass clef, is introduced at once and the names and values of notes, time, etc., are thoroughly explained.

Comprehensive Music Writing Book

By Anna H. Hamilton **Price, 60 cents**

More aptly named this book couldn't be. It is a most comprehensive writing book, a thorough course in musical notation. It starts at the very beginning but goes much further than the average writing book. The author is a celebrated teacher whose works on piano and theory are very extensively used by the best teachers.

Album of Scales

STUDY PIECES FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

Price, 75 cents

Album of Scales is the second in the series "Study Pieces for Special Purposes," *Album of Trills* having previously appeared. This book consists of twenty-three piano pieces in which scale passages are introduced, the object being to make the study of the scales more interesting. These pieces are in the second and third grade and all are musically attractive.

Six Study Pieces for the Development of the Wrist

By Carl Moter **Price, 80 cents**

Wrist technic is frequently neglected until the pupil is pretty well advanced. This little set of pieces enables the student in the third grade to take up this branch of study and make a most pleasant beginning. They are in various styles, introducing staccato notes, thirds, sixths and a few octaves.

The Amateur Musician

By Russell Snively Gilbert **Price, 75 cents**

A little work to fit in after the kindergarten stage in music teaching. It develops, hand-in-hand, a knowledge of notation and keyboard execution and provides opportunity for original creative work of an elementary character by furnishing little bits of melody which are to be completed by the student, thus developing taste and imagination.

ATTRACTIVE OPERETTAS

The Castaways

OPERETTA FOR WOMEN'S VOICES

Music by Fay Foster

Vocal Score, $1.00
Stage Manager's Guide, $1.00

A very clever operetta in two acts, with libretto by A. M. Foster. The scene is laid on a tropical island where a group of modern American women are shipwrecked. The music, written for solos and two-part chorus, is exceptionally good.

Pageant of Flowers

OPERETTA FOR CHILDREN'S VOICES

Music by Richard Kountz **Price, 40 cents**

Pageants are in great demand, especially in the grade schools. Music supervisors and teachers will be delighted with this interesting, melodious work. The text is by Elsie C. Baker. The production may be made as inexpensive or as elaborate as desired.

Free!

Beautiful book shows how easy it is to play a Buescher. Gives first lesson. 64 illustrated pages.

t Yourself Here in Sixty Days

n do it! It's easy. You don't have to be ". If you can carry a tune, whistling or g, you will find it almost as easy to play a

BUESCHER True Tone SAXOPHONE

281

s who have never played any instrument only learn scales in an hour and play r tunes in a week. And the music of this, st of all wind instruments, will make you ost sought for, most popular man in town.

ix Days Free Trial - Easy Terms

Buescher six days free in your own home. See u can do with the instrument itself. Make this ay terms. 3 lessons given free. Send the coupon. particulars. They may be your key to untold e and profit. Clip coupon, fill in and mail today.

SCHER BAND INSTRUMENT CO.

erything in Band and Orchestra Instruments

Buescher Block Elkhart, Ind.

sy to Play - Easy to Pay

ail BUESCHER BAND INSTRUMENT CO.
1009 Buescher Block, Elkhart, Indiana.
Gentlemen: I am interested in instrument checked below:
phone☐ Cornet☐ Trombone☐ Trumpet☐
ion any other.....
e.....
t Address.....
n.....State.....

CHALFONTE-HADDON HALL

ATLANTIC CITY

n the Beach and Boardwalk. In very center of things

ndeed, it's a pleasure to visit these two elightful hotels. They welcome you to tlantic City with the hospitality and iendly atmosphere of home.

American Plan only. Always open. Hear us on the radio; frequent broadcasting from WPG. Illustrated folder and rates on request.

EEDS and LIPPINCOTT COMPANY

IRZI VIOLIN

ING FIRST PRIZE AT INTERNATIONAL EXPOSITION AT ROME
Violins given FREE on 10 days' trial

IMPROVE YOUR VIOLIN

the VIRZI Tone Producer. Satisfaction guaranteed
Italian Luthieria

convince yourself write for our FREE catalogue and literature to

. & J. VIRZI, 508 Fifth Avenue, New York City
(Entrance 42nd St.) (Dept. 108-A)

the pupils in violin master classes in the United States range from $5 to $60 per lesson. A common price is $10 per lesson. The bulk of the business is done between $10 and $25 per lesson, including the privilege of attending all the sessions of the class.

Concert engagements are, of course, the most profitable branch of the profession of violin playing, if one can gain a sufficiently high reputation to get enough of them. Single engagements for the concerts range from $50 to $1000, or more, the latter in the case of violinists of world-wide fame. Solo violinists of lesser rank, in lyceum or chautauqua work, must be content with from $75 to $150 per week, or in some cases a little more.

It must be understood that the increasing prices for violin work of all kinds has been for really capable violinists who can really play their instruments. For the musical dabblers and half way fiddlers, it is as hard as ever to make a bare living.

Piano Trios and the Student

By Alfred Sprissler

When the music student, having attained that grade of ability which permits his entering the wide field of ensemble playing, thinks about the form of ensemble playing he will select, he inevitably chooses piano trios. For the pianist such a step is the logical one. For the violinist or 'cellist it is the best one.

It is impossible to overemphasize the early need of such a routine as the study of piano trios affords. The greatest composers have lent their best efforts to this particular style of composition. The piano parts are always models of careful composing, frequently requiring the finest technic and interpretation.

A few piano students think that trios afford them nothing more than mere accompaniment work. Such is not the case. The piano is even more important than the stringed instruments. In fact, the Haydn trios are really sonatas for violin and piano, with a violoncello part which is practically *ad libitum*. The piano frequently has solo passages and cadenzas which prove to be anything but accompaniments.

The early stages of a trio, with a pianist who is accustomed to playing alone, is sometimes rather sad. It is here the pianist learns that there are others beside himself who have notes to play. With a violinist and a 'cellist who have a fair sense of time and the obstinacy to hold their pianist to it, he has impressed upon his mind that, although genius and artistic temperament demand rubato and shiftings of tempo where the composer forgot to mark them the time of the trio must be rigorously held, or the whole performance is a waste of effort.

The incipient efforts of a trio should always be supervised, or at least should follow a plan suggested by a competent authority. There are regular grades in trio literature. They should be observed. It would be utter folly to start on Tschaikowsky or Gade, even be the players advanced in their individual study. There are some very excellent volumes of transcriptions of standard works for trio. They are good for recreation or for presentation at those informal concerts at which the student very often assists. But as for serious study and for giving an insight into trio literature they are to be avoided. The piano parts are accompaniments, and although they are well done they fall short of the original purpose for which trio playing is studied by pianists.

Granted that the players are proficient, a start may be made with the Mozart piano trios numbers 502, 542, 548, 564 and 254, according to Köchel, Number 548 is "for beginners," but nevertheless it is quite difficult and requires study and preparation. If a clarinetist and a player of viola are available, the beautiful Clarinet Trio, number 498, is strongly recommended. Some editions have the clarinet part transcribed for the violin.

Without doubt number 548 is the first one which should be studied. It is in C-major, and the time presents nothing out of the ordinary. It is extremely medolic and retains the interest, as all the Mozart trios do.

Naturally, ensemble study is best, but before that is attempted, individual practice is requisite. "Hard places" are frequent for the piano, and the strings receive their share of difficulties.

'Cellists and violinists should be very careful not to accelerate the tempo. Such a procedure often causes the pianist untold discomfiture. Often where the string parts are nothing more than accompaniment figures, the piano has intricate passages. In trios, as in all forms of concerted musical endeavor, a spirit of compensation or "give-and-take" must be preserved. The piano must be regarded as the solo instrument only when it has a solo passage. The same holds true with each of the other instruments.

After Mozart, Reissiger may be taken up. His opus 25 and opus 77 are of a diametrically opposite style to Mozart. Mozart's trios are embodiments of simplicity; Reissiger leans to the embellished style of Mendelssohn. But all in all, Mozart's work is the more difficult; for his simple phrases are harder to interpret than Reissiger's more lavish touches.

Mendelssohn's opus 49 is popular as a teaching selection. A well-known piano teacher frequently has his annual prize student perform this at his recital. The piano part is on the order of a concerto, and great care must be exercised in making the parts fit.

And then we come, as we do in every department of music, to Beethoven. One who knows says that when the first chord in Beethoven's opus 1, number one, is struck, all other piano trios fade into insignificance.

However, our group of artists is not advised to commence their study of Beethoven with anything so very ambitious as this fine trio, dedicated to Prince Carl von Lichnowsky. Rather let their study commence with the little trio in B-flat, a posthumous work of great beauty, in one movement. It is a little symphony.

Of course, no one was a peer of Beethoven in writing variations, and the study of the development in the ten variations of opus 44 will show this. Variation II is for piano alone.

For very advanced players, we suggest opus 70, number two, and opus 11, which is the clarinet trio. However, it is impossible to say which is the best. They are all excellent, but some of them are difficult, even to virtuosi. Our beginners must take that into consideration when they see what few trios we have suggested for them.

And after these few have been mastered there is still a vast amount of excellent material in which to delve, Raff, Gade, Rubinstein, Schumann and others.

But the student should bear this in mind: Play a trio completely. Never select one movement and ignore the remainder. Only from the entirety of the composition can one grasp the greatness of development and general beauty. Pay careful attention to the slow movements. A great pianist once said: "A pianist is proven by the manner in which he plays the slow movement of a Mozart trio."

"I play staccato as I feel it. I altered my method of playing late in life. I believe a good staccato is a gift."

—Wieniawski.

Education — *applied* education — is the greatest tool any one can have in making a success socially or in business. The coupon below brings complete information.

Your reading problem solved by Dr. Eliot of Harvard

THERE will be a dozen competitors for your big opportunity when it comes. What will influence the man who is to make the decision among them?

"In every department of practical life," said ex-President Hadley of Yale, "men in commerce, men in transportation, and in manufactures have told me that what they really wanted from our colleges was men who have *this selective power of using books efficiently.*"

Not book-worms; not men who have read all kinds of miscellaneous books. But those who have read and have mastered the few great books that make men think clearly and talk well.

What are those few great books? How shall a busy man find them? The free book offered below answers those questions; it describes

DR. ELIOT'S FIVE-FOOT SHELF OF BOOKS

The books that make men think straight and talk well

Every well-informed man and woman should at least know something about these famous Harvard Classics.

The free book tells about it—how Dr. Eliot has put into his Five-Foot Shelf "the essentials of a liberal education," how he has arranged it that even "fifteen minutes a day" are enough, how in pleasant moments of spare time, by using the reading courses Dr. Eliot has provided for you, you can get the knowledge of literature and life, the culture, the broad viewpoint that every university strives to give.

Every reader of this column is invited to have a copy of this handsome little book. It is free, it will be sent by mail, and involves no obligation of any sort. Merely clip the coupon and mail it to-day.

Send for this FREE booklet that gives Dr. Eliot's own plan of reading.

P. F. COLLIER & SON COMPANY
250 Park Avenue, New York City

By mail, free, send me the little guide book to the most famous books in the world, describing Dr. Eliot's Five-Foot Shelf of Books (Harvard Classics) and containing the plan of reading recommended by Dr. Eliot of Harvard. Also please advise how I may secure the books by small monthly payments.

Name Mr. Mrs. Miss .....

Address .....

3491-HCG L

The publishers cannot undertake to send the booklet free to children.

Interesting Study Materials

Piano Teachers are Offered the Privilege of Examining Any of These Publications

The task of securing the best possible teaching material is not a difficult one for the teacher utilizing the advantages of the Presser Co. "On Sale" Plan. This plan is a convenience and economy, giving music teachers liberal examination privileges. Thousands of Teachers have found the Presser Co. "On Sale" Plan and other features of Presser's Mail Order Service to be of great value to them in securing anything in music publications. (Details of the "On Sale" Plan Cheerfully Sent on Request.)

Strengthen and Bring Your Teaching Methods "Up-To-Date" Now for a Successful 1925-1926 Teaching Season

FIRST GRADE SERIES

By L. A. Bugbee Catalog No. 7718 Price, $1.00

An unusually popular and interesting set of first studies for young pupils. A number of these studies have accompanying text and in general these studies are so nearly like little pieces that the pupils "take" to practicing them. A set of studies such as these can be used to good advantage in conjunction with any elementary instructor.

THE MUSIC SCRAP BOOK

A Kindergarten Method for Piano Beginners

By N. Louise Wright Price, 60 cents

A first instructor that brings the young student up to the playing of delightful little pieces in which the young performer will feel a pride of accomplishment. Both clefs are taught.

GENERAL STUDY BOOK

By Mathilde Bilbro Price, 75 cents

The useful is mingled with the entertaining in this work. There are studies interspersed with short pieces containing words and they are strictly first grade. Throughout this is a charming set of easy piano studies.

THE PIANO BEGINNER

By Louis G. Heinze Catalog No. 9651 Price, 80 cents

A compilation of exercises in progressive order and intended for the beginner who has mastered the rudiments of music. These easy studies have been selected chiefly from the works of standard masters.

TEN BUSY FINGERS

Nine Melodious Studies With Characteristic Verses

By Mabel Madison Watson Price, 75 cents

Little playing pieces introducing a variety of technical problems in their very easiest form. They combine melodic, rhythmic and dramatic interest with finger training. There is a place for material such as this to bridge between those charming little beginner's books so often used and the possibly less attractive but necessary studies in the more advanced first and easier second grades.

SECOND GRADE BOOK OF MELODIC STUDIES

By L. A. Bugbee Catalog No. 13041 Price, $1.00

A teacher can find use for these studies with almost any second grade pupil. Pupils welcome a change from the best of instruction books and these attractive study pieces serve that purpose. The success of this set of studies has been phenomenal.

ETUDES FACILES

By Albert Franz Catalog No. 17671 Price, $1.00

These studies start in the second grade and progress into the third grade. They are melodious and of great technical value. They really give new, fresh material to take the place of such a set of studies as Streabbog Op. 63.

TWENTY-FIVE MELODIES FOR EYE, EAR AND HAND TRAINING

By Mathilde Bilbro Price, 75 cents

These may be regarded as second grade studies. They are intended to establish the position of the hand upon the keyboard, attaining freedom, training the eye, especially in the leger-lines, in staff positions and cultivating a musical ear.

PIECES FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF TECHNIC

For the Equal Training of the Fingers

By N. Louise Wright Price, 60 cents

Studies running from grade two to grade three, that logically cover the training of each hand to equal facility in such phrases of technic as Relaxation in Chords, the Trill with the Turn, Broken Chords, Double Thirds, the Scale and Arpeggios.

RECREATIVE ETUDES

For Equalizing Both Hands

By R. S. Morrison Price, 70 cents

Excellent to introduce to pupils in the early third grade. They tend to develop independence of the hands. With their melodies and attractive qualities, these study pieces encourage profitable practice.

TIME STUDIES

By Sidney Steinheimer Catalog No. 13356 Price, 80 cents

Very useful studies in which all sorts of time and rhythm problems, such as triplets, syncopation, two against three, dotted notes, etc., are presented. Grade two.

INTRODUCTORY LESSONS ON THE ART OF POLYPHONIC PIANO PLAYING

By Theodore Presser Price, 75 cents

A definite course on polyphonic or part-playing commencing from the very beginning. There is no better mental drill than that offered by such studies as these. They may be given to a pupil well along in the second grade and will serve to correct many of the faults that cause a lack of charm to the student that has been drilled on only studies of a mechanical nature.

RHYTHM AND TECHNIC

By M. Greenwald Catalog No. 13932 Price, $1.25

Early grade studies of a melodious nature designed for special purposes. Each is devoted to some special feature, such as double notes, wrist work, repeated notes, velocity, staccato, embellishments, etc. Grades 2-3.

ALBUM OF TRILLS

Price, 75 cents

Each of the eighteen pieces in this album contain some form of the trill and the use of this volume with medium grade pupils will be found by teachers to be the most desirable means of perfecting their ability to handle this valuable technical device.

ALBUM OF ARPEGGIOS

Price, 75 cents

Twenty attractive, medium-grade pieces, every one presenting Arpeggios in some form, giving the best medium by which facility and security in arpeggio playing can be obtained. One of the volumes in the successful series of *Albums of Study Pieces for Special Purposes.*

ALBUM OF SCALES

Price, 75 cents

The fact that the pupil comes upon the scales in various rhythms and in connection with interesting harmonies makes study more appealing than otherwise. Some of these pieces are but grade two, while none go much beyond the early third grade.

Any of the Study Material On This Page May be Successfully Used in Conjunction With These Successful Teaching Courses

BEGINNER'S BOOK

SCHOOL OF THE PIANOFORTE, VOL. 1

By Theodore Presser Price, $1.00

A truly **Beginner's Book** in every sense. Teachers have achieved speedy results with even the youngest beginners through using this elementary method. This is the first volume of a most successful **School for the Pianoforte.** The second volume, STUDENT'S BOOK, is equally popular and in response to numerous demands a third volume which gives promise of enjoying the same success was produced. The third volume is entitled THE PLAYER'S BOOK.

STANDARD GRADED COURSE

OF STUDIES FOR THE PIANOFORTE

By W. S. B. Mathews

In Ten Volumes Ten Grades Price, $1.00 Each

The greatest educational work of the age. A complete course from the very beginning to the highest degree of virtuosity. This original graded course gives standard material for study purposes selected from the best composers. This course has been the "main trunk of the tree" in the music study of hundreds of thousands of pupils.

FIRST STUDIES IN OCTAVE PLAYING

By Theodore Presser Catalog No. 14590 Price, 80 cents

Studies that pupils in the second and third grade may take up. This work was carefully prepared and the result is an unusually fine teaching offering for the first octave playing at the keyboard.

SIX STUDY PIECES FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE WRIST

By Carl Moter Price, 80 cents

These six study pieces will benefit the well progressed second-year pupil who uses them in daily practice for a period. They strengthen the wrist and form an excellent preparation for *Bravura* study and also for expression.

SIX STUDY PIECES IN THIRDS

By Carl Moter Price, 60 cents

These six study pieces should be practiced over and over again in order that the pupil may become accustomed to all sorts of groupings and fingerings in which thirds are utilized.

EXERCISES IN DEVELOPING ACCURACY

By Gustav L. Becker Catalog No. 12952 Price, 80 cents

There are few who do not need studies of this character. Many teachers even would find these studies a great help to their technic. They are thoroughly practical and while some of the studies might be graded as intermediate, others run up to the seventh grade.

THE NEW GRADUS AD PARNASSUM

By Isador Philipp In Eight Books Price, $1.00 Each

An academic course of selected studies. The entire offering of educational piano literature was ransacked in order to select the best possible material for each phase of technic treated. The studies in each part are arranged in logical and progressive order covering grades about four to six.

Book 1	Left Hand Technic	Catalog No. 8690
Book 2	Right Hand Technic	" " 8691
Book 3	Hands Together	" " 8692
Book 4	Arpeggios	" " 8693
Book 5	Double Notes	" " 8694
Book 6	Octaves and Chords	" " 8695
Book 7	The Trill	" " 8696
Book 8	Various Difficulties	" " 8697

HAND CULTURE

By Anna Busch Flint Catalog No. 7906 Price, $1.00

A system of double-note finger training. They are designed to develop the fingers to equal strength. The ideas embodied in these studies are based on physiological laws. Grade 6.

TEN BRILLIANT OCTAVE STUDIES

By A. Sartorio Op. 1044 Catalog No. 11480 Price, $1.50

Sartorio has several sets of octave studies that may be used to precede this group and with these, this group completes a thorough course in octave playing. These studies are musical and are just right for advanced pupils around grades six to eight.

MASTERING THE STUDIES AND ARPEGGIOS

By James Francis Cooke Price, $1.50

Complete treatment is accorded scales and arpeggios in this volume. With this work the teacher is enabled to start scale study with very young pupils and carry it on to the highest degree of proficiency as they progress and become advanced students.

L'ART DU CLAVIER—THE ART OF THE PIANO

By Theo. Lack Op. 289 Price, $1.50

There are exactly one hundred short exercises covering all the various phases and difficulties of piano technic, in this volume. The idea of artistic piano playing is not forgotten throughout. Pupils may take up these studies after two or three years of study.

FINGER GYMNASTICS

By I. Philipp Op. 60 Price, $1.50

Moderately advanced players should use these finger gymnastics over a number of years, in fact, they are just the type for the pianist's daily use. Here is an excellent work that is a decided departure in the completion of finger work in extension.

Teachers! You May Secure Any of These Works for Examination at Your Leisure in Your Own Studio. Order Now for Fall Needs.

THEODORE PRESSER CO. 1710-1712-1714 Chestnut St. PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Violin Questions Answered

By MR. BRAINE

Donat Hopf.

There was a Christian Donat Hopf violins at Klingenthal (Germany), de could not be classed as a famous made some violins of a fair quality. an extended article on Hopf violins TUDE for August, 1922 (page 565), ld interest you. Send to the pub- a copy. There is an immense num- itation Hopf violins. The name s been used by many violin makers mark for a cheap grade of factory he only way you could tell if your genuine Hopf would be to show it to

Ear.

—To develop an accurate ear you do better than to make a persistent he scales and arpeggios in all keys, minor. Playing the minor scales, e melodic and harmonic forms, seems especially favorable effect in sharp- musical hearing. Singing also as- eveloping the ear; so, if you have unity of joining a good singing so- oir, do not let it slip. Robert Schu- his rules for young musicians, ad- ing the inner parts in choruses as a improving the ear and making one

Violins.

There are hundreds of thousands of Jacobus Stainer violins, so you see ot much chance of yours being genu- fact that the name "Stainer" is n the back points to the fact that it tation. The only way to make sure to send the violin to an expert for on.

I Prepared?

—While it would be quite impossible give an authoritative opinion as to ty as a violinist without hearing you ill say that if, as you say, you can Seventh Concerto of DeBeriot, the of Rode, and the 23rd of Viotti, be- other pieces you name, really well, t to be able to do effective profes- ork in the way of teaching and or- playing. It all depends on how well such works. 2.—From what you say never given enough attention to tech- k and the mechanical side of violin Notwithstanding your age—26— t to be able to build up a good tech- persistent practice and with the aid d teacher, since you must have a ly good foundation or you could not concertos you name. 3.—The above- oncertos are usually considered as e 6th grade. 4.—Your best course to spend two years of study in New Chicago, with good teachers. Pos- could get work at some insurance help with your expenses, as you say familiar with insurance work.

Beginning at Eighteen.

A. P.—I fear that the age of eighteen is too late to start the study of the violin, with the hope of becoming a really finished violinist. However, if you are as fond of the violin as you say, you could no doubt learn enough to afford you great pleasure. 2—I can tell you nothing about your violin without seeing it. It is probably an imitation Stradivarius, but may be a good violin for all that.

Saltato and Sautillé

G. N.—*Saltato* (Italian), and *Sautillé* (French) both mean the same thing when applied to violin bowing, that is, springing, bouncing, or rebounding. The hair of the bow leaves the string slightly in strokes of this character.

Nine Months' Progress.

F. W.—If you play the compositions named really well, you have made good progress in the nine months of your study. However, I can give no opinion without hearing you play. 2—It is the settled policy of the ETUDE not to criticize the methods of a teacher, in cases where students who are under instruction write for advice. Besides I could not possibly tell where the trouble lies without seeing and hearing you play. Maybe a small cushion to support the violin would help you. 3—The little work, *Violin Teaching and Violin Study*, by Eugene Gruenberg, with illustrations, takes up very fully the matter of how to hold the violin. 4—No one can be considered an advanced pupil on the violin without at least three years of study and the ability to play the greater part of Kreutzer, together with scales and arpeggi in all keys, and the leading bowings.

Two Hopfs.

M. L.—While there were two Hopfs in Germany who made violins of some little note, the great majority of violins branded "Hopf" are factory fiddles pure and simple, of very slight value. I can tell nothing about your violin without seeing it. 2—Send for a copy of the ETUDE of August, 1922, in which the matter of Hopf violins is discussed very fully on page 565.

Violin Quality.

H. C. T.—It is quite impossible for me to express an opinion as to the quality of the three violins which have been sent you on approval, purely on the strength of the makers' names. I would have to see the violins. Very often, of two violins, made by the same maker, one will command a price two or three times as great as the other, because of its better tone, better preservation, better workmanship, and superior beauty. The prices named are not too high, if the violins are first rate specimens of the makers' workmanship. Your best course is to go to a good violinist and have him test the violins for you, and to a good expert and get his opinion as to whether the violins are genuine, and in good condition.

New Music Books

ook of American Private Schools. By Sargent. Cloth bound; 1047 pages, illustrated. Published by Porter Sar- $6.00 per copy.

is book parents and others desiring formation may have a survey of ree thousand Private Schools for n Boys and Girls. Historical data me intimation as to the nature of entele are given in most instances. nal Directories give particulars of ions, Periodicals, Agencies, Publishers ms dealing in educational supplies. s also a Critical Description of all ropean Schools known to accept n Boys and Girls. A special feature ding List to aid parents in search of of specific types, such as of the or Non-formists, Students Residences, Landscape Architecture.

and Music. By H. Ernest Hunt. und; 136 pages. Published by E. P. at $1.50 per copy.

en dozen Essays from the mind of a t writer. "The Spirit of Music," ace of Music in Life," "The Soul of nd "The Artistic Temperament," are s of but a few of the chapters full rational thought. The author has y and wizard's skill with words which im to mould sentences that burn their into the mind of the reader. A nch the student or lover of music d with enthusiasm and which will soul for higher realms of Life and Art.

Voice and You. By Clara Kathleen (Clara Doria). Numerous Notation es; 119 pages. Bound in cloth. Oliver Co. Price $1.75.

xcellent, practical book for teachers udents. Mrs. Rogers, for years an nger and then a teacher of note, is the comparatively few people who gift of writing in a really beneficial for the voice student. While this is of advice upon singing, and not a there are many pages which unques- will prove very valuable to the if he carries out the author's direc- ith care and enthusiasm. We can end the work heartily.

Studies in Musical Education and Aesthetics. The nineteenth series in the published reports of the Music Teachers' National Association (forty-sixth meeting). Edited by Karl W. Gherkens; 328 pages. Price, $2.00, postpaid. Address Waldo S. Pratt, 86 Gillett Street, Hartford, Connecticut.

This is easily the largest and most varied of all the reports issued by the Association. It stands eminently to the credit of the organization and to the intelligent and persistent care of the officers in providing programs of interest and value. Among those whose addresses are included are E. R. Kroeger, L. E. Salter, Rev. James Boyd Cox, Abraham Z. Idelsohn, Max Meyer, Christian A. Ruckmick, Walter Goldstein, Ernst C. Krohn, William E. Schultz, Albert A. Stanley, Frank A. Beach, Leo R. Lewis, Frederick Lamond, Edmund H. Wuerpel, Willem Van de Wall, Edgar Stillman Kelley, William Arms Fisher, Herbert Witherspoon, Alberto Jonas, H. D. Le Baron, Earl V. Moore, James T. Quarles, William W. Norton, Edward B. Birge, Karl W. Gherkens, Hollis Dann, Arthur W. Mason, Will Earhart, Osborne McConathy, P. W. Dykema, William Benbow, Waldo S. Pratt. The wide range of subjects reaches from "Music and the Radio" to "Elements in Jewish Fold Music."

Memories and Music. By Sir Dan Godfrey. Cloth bound; three hundred and twenty-seven pages; illustrated. Published by Hutchinson & Co., at seven and a half dollars.

Son of Charles Godfrey, Bandmaster of the Coldstream Guards, of whom Henry Ward Beecher said, "If you and your band would only go and play through every State in the Union, you'd do more for the fellowship of the Anglo-Saxon races than two generations of statesmen," Sir Dan Godfrey breathed the spirit of band music into his infant soul. His eminent position in Great Britain has brought him intimately into the charmed circle of the select musical souls of the world; and from these associations, as well as his personal conquests in musicdom, he has gathered a fund of knowledge and anecdote from which he has drawn copiously in the compiling of this fine volume. To the reader the book is both entertaining and enlightening. An intimate view of the musical life of England in the last three or four decades is obtained through the well-worded pages. A most welcome addition to its type of literature.

The Choir Master

Each Month Under This Heading We Shall Give a List of Anthems, Solos and Voluntaries Appropriate for Morning and Evening Services Throughout the Year.

Opposite "a" are anthems of moderate difficulty, opposite "b" those of a simple type.

Any of the works named may be had for examination. Our retail prices are always reasonable and the discounts the best obtainable.

SUNDAY MORNING, December 6th
ORGAN
Adagio Cantabile..*Beethoven-Whiting*
ANTHEM
(*a*) What Went Ye Out for to See? .....*Neidlinger*
(*b*) The Earth is the Lord's..*Lerman*
OFFERTORY
Jesus, Still Lead On (Duet, S. and B.).....*Hosmer*
ORGAN
The Son of God Goes Forth to War .....*Whitney-Whiting*

SUNDAY EVENING, December 6th
ORGAN
Adoration .....*Atherton*
ANTHEM
(*a*) I Am Alpha and Omega..*Stainer*
(*b*) O Jesus, Thou Art Standing *Barrell*
OFFERTORY
Song the Angels Sing (Solo, A. or B.) .....*Wildermere*
ORGAN
Postlude in A.....*Galbraith*

SUNDAY MORNING, December 13th
ORGAN
Chanson Triste .....*Tschaikowsky*
ANTHEM
(*a*) Comfort Ye .....*Neidlinger*
(*b*) Blessed is He Who Cometh *Gounod*
OFFERTORY
Break Light Divine (Solo, T.) *Wooler*
ORGAN
March in C.....*Read*

SUNDAY EVENING, December 13th
ORGAN
Vesper Bells .....*Spinney*
ANTHEM
(*a*) The Radiant Morn Hath Passed Away .....*Woodward*
(*b*) O God, the Rock of Ages..*Jones*
OFFERTORY
God that Madest Earth and Heaven (Duet, T. and B.).....*Rathbun*
ORGAN
March in G.....*Smart*

SUNDAY MORNING, December 20th
ORGAN
March of the Wise Men.....*Hosmer*
ANTHEM
(*a*) The Lord Said.....*Orem*
(*b*) Arise, Shine .....*Maker*
OFFERTORY
When Heaven Sang to Earth (Solo, S.) .....*Parker*
ORGAN
Christmas March .....*Merkel*

SUNDAY EVENING, December 20th
ORGAN
Shepherd's Pipes .....*Harris*
ANTHEM
(*a*) Brightest and Best.....*Buck*
(*b*) It Came Upon the Midnight Clear .....*Sullivan*
OFFERTORY
Sleep Sweetly, Babe of Bethlehem (Solo, A.) .....*Geibel*
ORGAN
Christmas Postlude .....*Hosmer*

SUNDAY MORNING, December 27th
ORGAN
Adeste Fideles .....*Whiting*
ANTHEM
(*a*) Rejoice, the Lord is King *Berwald*
(*b*) Break Forth Into Joy..*Berridge*
OFFERTORY
Christ is Born Today (Solo, Medium Voice) .....*Louis*
ORGAN
Ceremonial March .....*Harris*

SUNDAY EVENING, December 27th
ORGAN
Voice of the Chimes.....*Luigini*
ANTHEM
(*a*) Glory to God.....*Rotoli*
(*b*) The Holy Night.....*Mueller*
OFFERTORY
Song of Praise (Duet, S. and B.) *Goublier*
ORGAN
O Sanctissima (Fantasie) .....*Lux*

ALBUM OF TRANSCRIPTIONS FOR THE PIPE ORGAN
By H. J. STEWART

Masterly arrangements of compositions by celebrated composers and an interesting, original sonata, in four movements, that is being played by the foremost concert artists.

Price, $2.00 THEO. PRESSER CO., 1712 Chestnut St., PHILADELPHIA, PA.

SUMMY'S CORNER

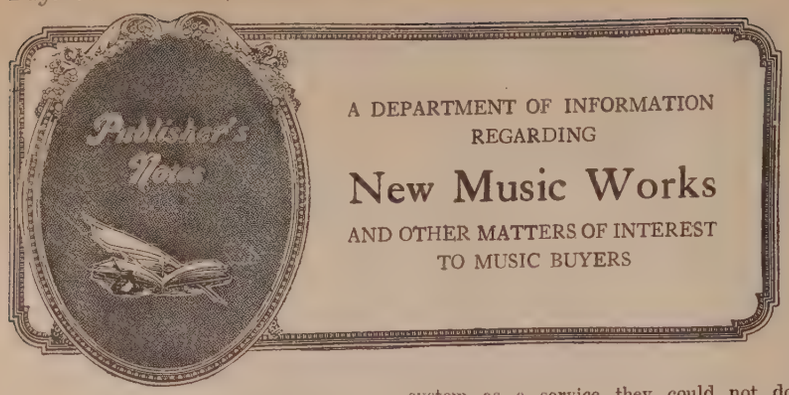
Piano Suites, imbued with an attractive descriptive element and containing uncommon merit as general teaching media.

TALES FROM STORY BOOKS—(Gr. 3) - - by H. O. Osgood
Crusoe and Friday - - - - - - $ .40
Old King Cole - - - - - - - .30
Peculiar Lullaby of the Duchess (Alice in Wonderland) - - - .30
Rip Van Winkle - - - - - - .40
Robin Hood and His Merry Men - - .40
Complete, Summy Edition No. 103 - - - - - $ .90

FROM A CHILD'S DAY—(Gr. 2-4) - - by Eyvind Hagerup Bull
Playtime - - - - - - - $ .30
Tears - - - - - - - - - .30
Let's Dance - - - - - - - .40
Grandfather's Tale - - - - - - .30
Joy - - - - - - - - .40
Complete, Summy Edition No. 115 - - - - - $ .90

THE STORY OF CINDERELLA—(Gr. 2-3) - - by Ethel Lyon
Pictured in Six Piano Pieces
Cinderella's Sisters - - - - - $ .30
The Prince and Cinderella - - - - .30
The Ball Begins - - - - - .30
Colonial Slippers - - - - - - .30
The Happy Lovers - - - - - .50
The Happy Ending - - - - - .40
Complete, Summy Edition No. 112 - - - - - $1.00

CLAYTON F. SUMMY CO., *Publishers*
429 South Wabash Avenue - - Chicago, Illinois



A DEPARTMENT OF INFORMATION REGARDING

New Music Works

AND OTHER MATTERS OF INTEREST TO MUSIC BUYERS

NEW WORKS

Advance of Publication Offers

October, 1925 — Special Offer Price

Album of Octave Playing	.30
Album of Song Transcriptions and Variations for the Pianoforte	.40
Bach Album for Piano—Heinze	.30
Belshazzar—Cantata—Stults	.35
Easy Studies in Early Grade—Bilbro	.40
Elementary Piano Pedagogy—Macklin	.75
Etudes for the Violin—Op. 32, Book 1—Sitt	.30
Fifteen Studies for Violin—Op. 68—Dancla	.25
From the Dalles to Minnetonka—Piano—Lieurance	.40
Great Men and Famous Musicians on the Art of Music—James Francis Cooke	1.00
Hearts and Blossoms—Operetta in Two Acts—Stults	.60
How to Succeed in Singing—A. Buzzi-Peccia	.60
In the Candy Shop—Operetta—Adair	.25
Little Life Stories of the Great Masters—Schmitz	.30
A Little of Everything for Every Day—Piano—Bryant	.35
"Middle C" and the Notes Above and Below—Simmons	.40
Miniature Suite for Organ—Rogers	.30
Nearly a Honeymoon—Musical Play—Jessica Moore	.30
New Orchestra Book—Parts, each	.15
New Orchestra Book—Piano	.30
New Overture Album—Piano Solo	.40
New Overture Album—Piano Duet	.50
Older Beginners' Book—Williams	.40
Preparation Trill Studies for the Violin Beginner—Op. 7, Part 1—Sevcik	.50
Rhythmical A-B-C's for the Violin Beginner—Scarmolin	.35
Scale Studies for Violin—Hrimaly	.35
Second and Third Year Study Book—Piano—Sartorio	.30
Standard Second Grade Recreations	.35
Suite—Two Pianos, Four Hands—Arensky	.50
Technic for Beginners—Risher	.35
What to Teach at the Very First Lessons—John M. Williams	.30

Thanksgiving, Harvest Time and Armistice Day Music

There are many solos and anthems of a beautiful character that are available for the special occasions indicated by the heading of this paragraph. Theo. Presser Co. will be glad to send a selected list of such material to Choirmasters requesting it or Choirmasters may ask that we send, on approval, a package of such material from which they may make their choice. Action at this time is none too early, as rehearsal opportunities will be found all too few by the time decision is made as to the numbers to be used and the required copies are in hand.

How it is Easy for Teachers To Select Music

Music teachers in Philadelphia can walk into the Chestnut Street store of the Theo. Presser Co. and spend any desired amount of time in looking over music and making a choice of such things as are required for pupils receiving instruction. However, teachers in cities where there are large music stores are not the only ones who have the privilege of selecting music in this careful manner without having to purchase a lot of music that is not suitable for requirements. Teachers in all parts of the country, no matter how remotely located, have this same opportunity. Any teacher not thoroughly familiar with the "On Sale" plan as originated and perfected by the Theo. Presser Co. should send for particulars of the "On Sale" plan and give this system of selecting music a trial. It is a conservative statement to say that thousands of teachers each season voluntarily express the highest appreciation of the "On Sale" plan, commenting upon the "On Sale" system as a service they could not do without conveniently. Why should any teacher waste time and money selecting music by any other system than one that allows for the examination of any amount of material in the convenience of the studio or home without obligation to purchase any music except that which is actually desired? It is just this convenience that is offered the teacher in the "On Sale" plan of the Theo. Presser Co.

Mail Order Buying of Music

It is not possible for every city and town to support within its own precincts a store carrying even a fair representative stock of music publications; but, thanks to the United States mail system, music buyers throughout the country do not miss such a store in their own localities. In Philadelphia the Theo. Presser Co. has a stock of music publications, as has been told before, that if placed in one pile would make a gigantic stack over six miles into the air. Thousands of pieces of music are taken out of the stock each day to fill orders that come in from all parts of the world, and thousands of pieces of music daily come to the Theo. Presser Co. from other music publishers to replenish the stock. The Theo. Presser Co. in maintaining this stock not only makes it possible for music buyers to secure practically anything desired in music publications, but this company is ever alert to give prompt and accurate attention to all orders. The majority of ETUDE readers are familiar with this mail order service and make it a point to secure all desired music from this source. Despite this, it is not amiss to make mention of it here since each month brings many ETUDE readers, and these new readers are invited to test this service to music buyers when next they are in need of any music publications.

In the Candy Shop Operetta for Young People By Mildred Adair

This is a little musical play, very easy to perform, which may be done by a group of children of various ages. It is very tuneful throughout and easy to sing. It is also easy of preparation and not too lengthy to be learned in a comparatively small number of rehearsals. It would make an excellent after piece for a children's recital, or to be done in connection with any other form of entertainment for young people. This work is now in preparation, but it will soon be off the press.

The special introductory price in advance of publication is 25 cents per copy, postpaid.

Technic for Beginners Preparatory to Hanon or Pischna By Anna Priscilla Risher

Even in the first grade it is desirable to use a preliminary work, something which will work to two-finger exercises, five-finger exercises, holding notes, etc., up to preparation for the scale. A student who has been trained thus early to use a technic book systematically will be all the better prepared for the work such as is given in the books by *Pischna*, *Hanon* and others. This has been done admirably by Miss Risher in the little book now in preparation.

The special introductory price in advance of publication is 35 cents per copy, postpaid.

A Little of Everything for Every Day—Technical Exercises For the Piano By Gilmore Ward Bryant

This is a technic book for daily use. It is not a series of separate exercises, but it is divided into seventeen sections, each section dealing with one or more technical problems. These sections cover one hundred and seven measures in all (6 pages). These entire six pages can be played like a piece; they are written or transposed into seven other keys besides C Major.

The special introductory price in advance of publication is 35 cents per copy, postpaid.

Standard Second-Grade Recreations for the Pianoforte

This will be the most recent edition to our series of volumes printed from special large plates. When prepared in this manner one gets the largest possible number of pieces on any given number of pages. These second-grade pieces are selected from the most successful numbers in our catalog. They are chiefly by modern and contemporary writers. Every piece is a gem.

The special introductory price in advance of publication is 35 cents per copy, postpaid.

Nearly a Honeymoon Musical Play By Jessica Moore

This work is a farce comedy dealing with many amusing and mirthful situations. The songs are melodious and possess that quality of dash and go which will sustain the interest throughout. Amateur societies, high and graded schools will be interested in this new offering. Special price in advance of publication is 30 cents a copy, postpaid.

Fifteen Studies for the Violin (Second Violin in Score) By Chas. Dancla, Op. 68

Every violinist is acquainted with the works of Charles Dancla. This particular *opus* exploits conventional technical features such as are used in every-day violin playing and is especially suited for private instruction with the teacher playing the second violin part. This will give the student added confidence and enable him to accustom himself to ensemble playing, a prime requisite for the violinist. This new edition has been carefully prepared and edited by Mr. Eugene Theill. The advance of publication cash price is 25 cents, postpaid.

From the Dalles to Minnetonka Four Impressions For the Pianoforte By Thurlow Lieurance

These are charming piano pieces based upon genuine Indian themes. Included in the set is a new concert transcription of the famous song, *By the Waters of Minnetonka*, and one of a newer song, *Sa-Ma-Wee-No*. Either taken together as a suite or as separate numbers, these pieces will prove exceptionally strong recital novelties.

The special introductory price in advance of publication is 40 cents per copy, postpaid.

Album of Song Transcriptions And Variations For the Pianoforte

In this volume will be found transcriptions of melodies which have appeared originally in vocal form. These melodies are taken from folk songs, from sacred and secular songs, old and new, and from operatic sources. The arrangements consist of transcriptions, paraphrases and variations. Some are quite simple, in keeping with the melodies, others are more elaborate, but all are of intermediate grade, not too difficult for the average good player.

The special introductory price in advance of publication is 40 cents per copy, postpaid.

Great Men and Famous Musicians on the Art of Music By James Francis Cooke

If Liszt, Rubinstein, Chopin an delssohn had given to the world t some such medium as that emplo the author of this book (Great M Famous Musicians on the Art of their ideas upon piano playing, t ume would be well-nigh priceless music students. This new work only contain the practical, edu ideas of many of the foremost pian composers, conductors and singe pressed in their own words so th will be of immediate helpfulness dents, but it will also contain th practical thoughts of many gre upon the value of music and musi The main purpose of the volume of giving the music student the i encouragement and uplift and ins and knowledge which could ordina obtained through no other one The book is the third in the series o the first two are "Great Pian Pianoforte Playing" and "Great on the Art of Singing." It is inde in itself, but the three books library of current opinions of the g minds on music. The advance of tion price of this book is only $1.0

Older Beginner's Book For the Pianoforte By John M. Williams

Most instruction books are p with children or young persons i Such will not do for adults or fo in the grown-up stage. With this i Mr. Williams has prepared an inst book which has all the desirable tary features, but which is at th time adapted for more mature Mr. Williams always uses bright tractive material and says what is sary to be said in a plain and p manner.

The special introductory price vance of publication is 40 cents pe postpaid.

Miniature Suite For the Organ By James H. Rogers

The student who has done the firs work on the organ should be able up this suite and master it readil he will have something worth w show for his practice. The severa ments might be used to occasional tage in picture playing, and any could be used as church voluntar delightful work.

The special introductory price vance of publication is 30 cents pe postpaid.

Rhythmical A. B. C's For the Violin Beginner With Piano Accompaniment By A. Louis Scarmolin

A unique work for the violin, ing of a series of little tunes for th with accompanying rhythmical fig the violin. A pupil with even the s musical ear cannot fail to grasp It is a book that can be used for instruction or for class work, a believe that every progressive teac has anything to do with the educa young pupils will welcome the oppo to become acquainted with this w ordering a copy at the special of publication cash price, 35 cent paid.

Middle C and the Notes Ab And the Notes Below By Lidie Avirit Simmons

In this book the pupil starts o Middle C and learns one note at going above and below. In addi learning the notes and naming th pupil writes them also, and then dainty study exemplifying each ne There are line drawings in connecti each little study, and most of the appropriate texts.

The special introductory price vance of publication is 40 cents pe postpaid.

Teach at the
st Lessons
M. Williams

iams in this new book has very ided giving any hard and fast suggests what is a good gen- to pursue and then depends teacher's judgment to supple- xcellent outline he has provided. ant this sort of thing and want They know in general what is dicy, but the advice of an ex- ways desirable. Mr. Williams ly taught more teachers during ear than any man in the United le has taught teachers from oast and his books are the re- ual experience. The advance of price is 30 cents, postpaid.

zar
l Choral Cantata
. Stults

t of this cantata selected from one of more than ordinary in- the listener. The story of the t, the hand-writing on the wall el's interpretation of the words ene, Tekl, Upharsin," is clearly n a very effective manner. A uch will be found in the intro- d interludes for organ, tending the necessary atmosphere de- f the text. The voice parts are ne in register, with the promi- s being for bass and baritone. l introductory price is 35 cents postpaid.

and Blossoms
a in Two Acts
I. Stults and
rrimore Turner

as been a large advance demand natic clubs, schools and colleges new operetta, and we feel con- t its success will be immediate. s' style adapts itself very ad- o the operetta, the score abound- numbers of irresistible appeal. will be issued very shortly and l introductory price in advance ation is 60 cents per copy, post-

and Third Year
Book for the Pianoforte
artorio

rtorio has been very happy with studies, especially those of in- e grade. This new book is full nd go. The studies are all tune- interesting rhythmically with a f technical figures for either hand. k is especially adapted for third rk.

pecial introductory price in ad- publication is 30 cents per copy,

tudies in Early Grades
e Pianoforte
thilde Bilbro

the first instruction book has been d one naturally looks for a book studies whereby the student can d on into the next grade. Miss Bilbro, who has been very suc- n the preparation of elementary works, has in this case written dingly desirable book of studies. is based upon some special tech- nt and all have general musical Teachers and students cannot ke them.

pecial introductory price in ad- publication is 40 cents per copy,

of Octave Playing

is always room for a good book e studies. Such a book made up tions from the best writers and is all the more desirable. This pilation is of intermediate grade niform with the other volumes in es of collections of study pieces to special technical purposes. th the musical and the technical nts, this volume will prove un- attractive.

pecial introductory price in ad- publication is 30 cents per copy,

Overture Album to be Published For Piano Solo and Piano Duet

The *Overture Album* in two volumes, one for piano solo and the other for four hands, will have exactly the same contents, as follows: Weber, *Jubilee;* Leutner, *Festival;* Adam, *If I Were King;* Thomas, *Mignon;* Suppe, *Light Cavalry;* Balfe, *Bohemian Girl;* Offenbach, *Orpheus;* Suppe, *Pique Dame;* Keler-Bela, *Hungarian Lustspiel;* Mozart, *Marriage of Figaro.* These are among the most popular of all the lighter overtures. The arrangements are the best to be obtained and all the numbers are carefully fingered, phrased and edited. These volumes will soon be ready.

The special advance of publication cash price on the volume arranged for four hands is 50 cents, and on the volume arranged for two hands, 40 cents per copy, postpaid.

New Amateur Orchestra Collection

This is probably the last month in which this work will be obtainable at the special advance of publication prices. The immense task of selecting and arranging the contents is now finished and the engraving, printing and binding will soon be completed. Those who have used our previously published books for amateur orchestras know what to expect in this work. A most interesting variety is offered in the compositions included in the contents. *Spirit of the Hour,* a stately grand march by Wallace A. Johnson; *Romanza,* a beautiful melody by Rose Eversole (originally a violin solo); *Twilight Song,* the well-known piano solo by F. N. Shackley, and *Red Leaves,* a novelette by Charles Ancliffe, composer of the waltz success *Nights of Gladness,* are just a few of the attractive numbers in this book. School supervisors and leaders of amateur organizations should order copies now at the special price of 15 cents for each instrumental part, and 30 cents for the piano accompaniment.

Preparation Trill Studies For the Violin By O. Sevcik, Op. 7, Part 1

Our new edition of these very important trill studies is being edited by Otto Meyer, the personal representative of Mr. Sevcik in this country. We are thus assured of having an absolutely authentic edition, as Mr. Meyer was long associated with Mr. Sevcik and is himself a very fine teacher. The practice of the trill should be included in the daily technical work of every violin student, not only for the trill itself, but also for promoting the development of accurate and reliable finger action in general. In publishing this work we feel that we are making a very valuable addition to our ever-increasing catalog of violin exercises. The special introductory price in advance of publication is 50 cents a copy, postpaid.

Etudes for the Violin By Hans Sitt, Op. 32, Book 1

The studies by Hans Sitt, Op. 32, are some of the best in the field of violin instruction. This first book of Opus 32 which we are publishing is especially good for the beginner, as it is entirely in first position and the exercises are of such a character that they can be used progressively with any violin school or method. They afford the pupil an opportunity of becoming familiar with the various essential elements of violin playing, employing different rhythms, bowings, etc. We are sure our edition in every way will meet with the approval of teachers. The special introductory price in advance of publication is 30 cents a copy, postpaid.

Little Life Stories Of the Great Masters By Mary M. Schmitz

In this issue of THE ETUDE the readers will find the life of Giuseppe Verdi, which will constitute one of the chapters of the forthcoming book and perhaps enables the reader to judge better the collection of biographies than in any other way. All of the great masters will be represented in this catechism form. The advance of publication price is 30 cents, postpaid.

Elementary Piano Pedagogy By Chas. B. Macklin

A book which will tell the busy teacher just what to do, step by step, in a modern and practical manner, should prove of the greatest possible benefit. Mr. Macklin, who is an experienced teacher himself, has embodied in this new book the results of years of pedagogical work. The material is presented in a clear and concise manner and the principles enunciated are not in conflict with any method that may have been pursued by the teacher in the past.

The special introductory price in advance of publication is 75 cents per copy, postpaid.

Bach Album By Sara Heinze

This compilation has become one of the standard study books in elementary polyphonic playing. The selections are made up very largely of numbers from the *Suites* and *Partitas:* Arias, Bourrees, Gavottes, Menuets, etc., twenty-one pieces in all. This book may be used to advantage just before the *Little Preludes and Fugues.* The *Two-Part Inventions* may follow these.

The special introductory price in advance of publication is 30 cents per copy, postpaid.

How to Succeed in Singing By A. Buzzi-Peccia

With the opening of the teaching season, this very practical and very sensible book by Maestro A. Buzzi-Peccia will answer hundreds of questions of students, particularly young women who are looking forward to making singing their life work. It is one thing to take vocal lessons and another thing to get a start in the actual disposition of one's talents as a singer. Signor Buzzi-Peccia has been "through the game" with many successful pupils. He knows the opportunities and he knows the pitfalls. In addition to his advice in connection with how to succeed, he has written some excellent suggestions for a student who is trying to improve his voice by self-study. The advance of publication price is 60 cents, postpaid.

Suite, Op. 15 Two Pianos, Four Hands By A. Arensky

As a result of the steadily increasing demand for works of this character we are about to add to the *Presser Collection* the well-known *Suite, Op. 15, Two Pianos, Four Hands,* by A. Arensky. While thoroughly modern in construction and treatment this composition is a standard recital number, and, because it is only moderately difficult, it frequently will be found in the programs of students' recitals, a use for which it is perfectly adapted. We heartily recommend this work to teachers and suggest that they take advantage of this exceptional opportunity to obtain a copy at the special advance of publication price, 50 cents, postpaid.

Scale Studies for the Violin By J. Hrimaly

A thorough knowledge of the scales is an absolute necessity, and this particular book covers the ground as do few other scale books. They begin in the very easiest form in the first position and gradually take the student over the entire range of the fingerboard, through all the scales and arpeggios. They are excellent also as bowing exercises, the various markings denoting the different styles of bowing to be used, such as *Sautille, Staccato, Martelle,* etc. We are striving to make our edition of this standard work the best that can possibly be made, and we are sure our many student and teacher friends will be glad to avail themselves of the opportunity to secure a standard work at the special price in advance of publication, 85 cents a copy, postpaid.

(Continued on page 752)

World of Music

(Continued from page 681)

John J. McClellan, organist of the Salt Lake City Tabernacle for the last twenty years, died of an epileptic stroke in that city on August 2. He had been conductor of the Salt Lake Opera Company, of the Choral Society, of the Salt Lake Symphony Orchestra for five years, and had crossed the continent as leader of the Mormon Tabernacle Choir. He had to his credit a long list of compositions, including light opera and a Catholic mass, but was best known for his "Ode to Irrigation," which has been given in many western cities.

The National Association of Negro Musicians, R. Nathaniel Dett, president, held a three days' convention at Indianapolis, beginning on July 28. The organization was formed "to foster good music among the Negro race, and to aid in the preservation of their spirituals." Also it sometimes contributes to the aid of needy musicians.

Of 1925 Anniversaries two of the notable ones are the duocentennial of the death of Alessandro Scarlatti, and the centennial of the death of Antonio Salieri, who is remembered largely as the teacher of Beethoven.

The London String Quartet will visit the United States again during the coming season. The increasing popularity of chamber music is a heartening omen of the spread of the finer musical culture.

The Annual Asheville (N. C.) Music Festival was held during the week beginning August 14. "La Tosca" was the offering for the opening night of a highly successful week of performances by the San Carlo Opera Company.

A Gabriel Fauré Memorial Concert was recently given in Paris, with the result that twenty-five thousand francs were added to a fund for a suitable memorial to the eminent composer.

The National Association of Organists held its eighteenth annual convention at the Cleveland Art Museum, of Cleveland, Ohio, August 4-7. Leading organists of the country entered into the discussion of questions alive to their profession or gave recitals which were more or less of a historical nature.

The North Pacific Sängerbund held its ninth Sängerfest July 24 to 26, at Portland, Oregon. Twelve choruses from Washington and Oregon cities participated in the events, with Mme. Schumann-Heink receiving ovations as soloist.

Milton Aborn, formerly impresario of companies devoted to grand opera in English, has announced a season of opera comique. Works of the order of "La Belle Helene," "Madame Favart," "Le Fille de Madame Angot," "The Beggar Student" and "Boccaccio" are to constitute the repertoire. A welcome bit of news to the lovers of these classics of a former generation.

FOR SEVENTY-FIVE CENTS YOU CAN ADD TO YOUR MUSIC LIBRARY ANY ONE OF THESE ALBUMS

YOUNG PLAYER'S ALBUM
70 melodious second and third grade piano pieces.
POPULAR HOME COLLECTION
46 excellent numbers for the average pianist
POPULAR RECITAL PLAYER
31 pieces that will delight the family good player.
STANDARD BRILLIANT ALBUM
27 showy piano pieces, yet none very difficult.
EXHIBITION PIECES
22 brilliant solos for accomplished pianists.
OPERATIC FOUR-HAND ALBUM
22 excellent piano duets or operatic airs.
THE STANDARD ORGANIST
43 good pipe organ compositions.
VIOLINIST'S POPULAR REPERTOIRE
29 melodious violin and piano numbers.
STANDARD SONG TREASURY
48 recital, concert, classic and sacred songs.

Ask for our little catalog that lists the contents of the above and other albums that sell for 75c.

THEO. PRESSER CO. PHILA., PA.
1712-1714 CHESTNUT STREET

How much is it possible for you to earn? How many homes do you know of in which there is a piano or a music lover? Each one you can think of is an opportunity to increase your earnings. You are not asked to make any investment, so do not hesitate to write for particulars.

THE ETUDE—THEO. PRESSER CO., Publishers, Philadelphia, Pa.

Advance of Publication Offers Withdrawn

There is a most gratifying number of Advance of Publication orders on file for six books to be withdrawn this month, and without exception we feel that each of these new works will be satisfying to those who have been far-seeing enough to take advantage of registering an order for any of these works at the low Advance of Publication price. With the publication of this notice these low Advance of Publication prices are withdrawn. The Advance of Publication prices are solely for introductory purposes and are by no means indicative of the fair selling prices necessary to profitably market them. The following are the works withdrawn:

Album of Transcriptions for the Organ, compiled and arranged by Orlando A. Mansfield. Organ players are bound to get something new and different in this collection since this is an assemblage of excellent transcriptions of many copyrighted numbers in our catalog that never before had been published for organ. The price of this collection is $1.25.

Popular Pianologues, by Clay Smith. (Offered in advance as Book of Pianologues, No. 2.) This has been the most popular offer in our Advance of Publication plan, and as it has been well described in previous issues we will let this note suffice to inform those who are interested in musical pianologues and recitations that this volume is now on the market. Price, $1.00.

Miniature Fugues for the Pianoforte, by Russell Snively Gilbert. These Fugues are in two-part writing throughout and will serve to give the pupil an excellent grounding for Polyphonic playing, while only in the second grade of study. Studies of this character train the pupil to an independence of mind and of hands. Price, 60 cents.

Twelve Mother Goose Melodies for the Piano, by W. Berwald. Some might be inclined to pass this work by thinking there are enough musical settings to the Mother Goose Rhymes, but a child music student never seems to tire of settings to these rhymes, and with such excellent settings as Mr. Berwald has made no publisher having an outlet for good second-grade teaching pieces would hesitate about publishing them. The price of this collection of twelve pieces is 60 cents.

The Lost Locket, An Operetta for Children, by R. R. Forman. This delightful operetta is excellent for entertainments where there are children participants, and it will do very well for patriotic occasions. Price is 60 cents.

The Madcaps, Operetta for Children or Adults, by William Baines. The blessings of the seasons form the thought around which the plot of this operetta has been built. The dialogue, songs and dances all are attention-holding and there is nothing difficult about the production of this work. The price is 60 cents.

Fall Prices Are Low Prices

All music lovers and magazine buyers generally are especially directed to the advertisement on the inside back cover of THE ETUDE for October. These prices are only good until November 10th. Now is the time to order and make a saving in some cases of as high as $1.50 on a combination of magazines. All these prices will advance November 10th, so let your subscription come early.

Swindlers At Work

Beware of the stranger who offers to you ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE at cut price. Look out particularly for the so-called *ex-service man, college student* or *solicitor who has bargains to offer.* The man or woman who is honest will have proper credentials. If in doubt, take the name and address of the agent, send the full price of the magazines purchased to us, and if the agent is a bona fide representative, credit will be given to him. We are in daily receipt of complaints from music lovers everywhere who have been imposed on, so be on your guard.

Time to Renew

Most subscriptions for ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE expire in the fall. Don't forget to renew! "Procrastination is the thief of time." Delayed renewal may mean interrupted service. The cost is only $2.00 per year, $3.50 for two years. Keep up to date with affairs musical through being a permanent subscriber to ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE.

Premium Workers

High class merchandise is given in exchange for new ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE subscriptions. Many of our musical friends pay for their entire holiday shopping with gifts secured through us in exchange for ETUDE subscriptions. Send us a post card and we will be glad to outline the plan and mail the new Premium Catalog which is now on the press.

Gift Subscriptions For the Holidays

If you wish to save money and at the same time give a mighty attractive and lasting remembrance to your friends around the holidays, order what magazines you desire for Christmas gifts now. We will start the subscription with the December or January issue, whichever you wish. We will also send an appropriate gift card at the proper time, showing the name of the donor.

SPECIAL NOTICES AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

PERSONAL FOR SALE or WANTED
Rate 10c per word

FOR SALE—Hand-made German violin, with leather case and good bow. Excellent toned for solo or concert work. Free trial. Easy payments. Miss Bertie Mardiss, Shawnee, Kansas.

VIOLIN SCHOOL near Boston, well established and registers ninety pupils at present. For sale for $400.00 cash. Opportunity for teacher or advanced player. Colonial Hall School of Music, 11 Cottage Ave., Winchester, Mass.

FOR SALE—Schomacher mahogany upright piano. Good condition. $150.00. Address R. O. L., care of THE ETUDE.

FOR SALE—130 Standard anthems octavo, about 28 copies each, excellent condition, less than half price. E. D. Keck, 21 Rich Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

ORGAN FOR SALE—Second-hand 2 manual Hook and Hastings 16 speaking stops—price reasonable. Apply Gilmore Ward Bryant, Box 406, Durham, N. Car.

ANNOUNCEMENTS
Rate 20c per word

NEW PIANO SOLOS—Samples Free. Emerick & White, Box 16, Fordham Station, New York, N. Y.

CORRESPONDENCE HARMONY AND COMPOSITION—Simple, practical, thorough, under personal instruction of Dr. Wooler; no substitute teachers. Small monthly payments. Musical manuscripts corrected. Music composed, send poem, price reasonable. Write for prospectus. Alfred Wooler, Mus. Doc., 171 Cleveland Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.

MUSIC COMPOSED; manuscripts revised. Band and Orchestra arranging. Complete and guaranteed instruction in Harmony by mail. J. Rode Jacobsen, 2638 Milwaukee Ave., Chicago, Ill.

LOUIS RETTER MEL. PIANO COURSE, 6 grades, $1.00 each. *To Piano Teachers* sending printed card we will mail free one complete copy; specify grade. Simplicity Violin Course, 6 grades, $1.00 each. *To Violin Teachers* we will mail free one complete copy; specify grade. Watch this space. Louis Retter Music Co., 5507 Pershing Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

R. M. STULTS, COMPOSER AND ARRANGER, Ridley Park, Pa. Manuscripts arranged for publication. Melodies harmonized. Manuscripts revised. Correspondence solicited.

EXTRA MONEY CAN BE EARNED—Many students and music lovers have spare moments that they utilize for securing subscriptions to THE ETUDE. Every home possessing a piano is a subscription possibility. Write for particulars. THE ETUDE, Subscription Dept., 1712 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

New Sheet Music Publicatio
for PIANO, VOICE, VIOLIN and ORGA

Any of these numbers may be had for examination—In ordering from this list it is only necessary to mention Presser Edition and give catalog number.

PIANO SOLOS

Cat. No.		Gr.	Pr.
	SUMMER PLEASURES Five Pianoforte Pieces By MILDRED ADAIR Gr. 1½		
22785	Playing Soldier		$0.25
22786	Song of the Pines		.25
22787	Vesper Hymn		.25
22788	All in Play		.25
22789	Off to the Sea		.25
	BECHT, JULIUS		
22824	Bob-o-link Schottische	3	$0.30
	BENSON, G. N.		
22816	In Admiration, Waltz	3½	.45
22776	Twinkling Stars, Nocturne	3½	.45
	BERWALD, W.		
22772	Torch Dance	3	.35
	BIXBY, ALLENE K.		
22819	Mantilla Days, Spanish Dance	3	.25
	BOROWSKI, FELIX		
22585	Adoration. (Concert Edition)	6	.60
	DALLAM, HELEN		
22817	Indian Fancy, An	3	.30
	DERHAMMER, J. E.		
22838	Dora May Schottische	3	.30
	DORTCH, AILEEN WIER		
22812	Giant and the Eli, The	2	.25
	EGGELING, GEORG		
22885	Melodie, Op. 250	4	.25
	EWING, MONTAGUE		
22797	In an Eastern Garden	4	.40
22796	Russian Dance, A	3	.35
	FLICK, C. ROLAND		
22876	Serenade, Op. 2	4	.50
	GREY, FRANK H.		
22898	Yellow Roses	4	.35
	HOSMER, E. S.		
22790	Chatterbox	3	.25
22792	Humoreske	3	.30
22791	Intermezzo	3	.25
	HOWARD, MARY M.		
22827	Fairies and Elves	3	.30
	JENSEN, ADOLF		
22752	Forest Chapel	4	.25
22753	Song of the Night	4	.25
	JOHNSON, WALLACE A.		
22890	Puss in the Corner, Galop	2½	.30
22891	Skipping Rope, Polka	2½	.30
22892	Snap the Whip, March	2½	.30
22758	Sun's Brightest Rays	4	.45
	KERN, CARL W.		
22821	Drifting, Barcarolle	3	.25
	KRENTZLIN, RICH.		
22873	Little Stroll, A	2	.25
22875	Mazurka Fantastique	4	.40
22874	Soldiers' Song	2	.25
	MARTIN, GEORGE DUDLEY		
22859	Naiads at Play, Valse	3½	.45
	OEHMLER, LEO		
22853	American Scouts, March	2	.25
22783	Bridal Roses. Wedding March	3½	.35
22854	Little Blue-Bells. Valsette	2	.30
22855	Spinning Tops	2	.25
	PHELPS, E. S.		
22926	Alpine Twilight, Caprice	3	.30
	PITCHER, RICHARD J.		
22903	Daisy	2½	.25
22902	Moonlight on the Prairie	2½	.35
22904	Motor Car, The	2½	.25
22905	Spinning Wheel, The	2½	.25
	SCHMEIDLER, CARL		
22847	Angelic Voices	4	.35
22846	Wedding Polonaise	4	.35
	SCHUBERT, FRANZ		
22751	Morning Greeting	3	.20
	SPENCE, WILLIAM R.		
22893	Peace and Prosperity, Galop-March	3	.45
	SIX LIVELY LILTS For the Pianoforte By FRANCES TERRY Gr. 3		
22831	Dance of the Dolls		$0.25
22832	Wheelbarrow Ride		.25
22833	Winding the May-Pole		.25
22834	Song of the Raindrops		.25
22835	Gypsy Dance		.25
22836	Playtime		.25
	VAL, PAUL DU		
22867	Chant Slavonique	4	.35
22862	Danse Petite	2½	.25
22863	Fairies' March	2½	.25
22865	Fairy Elves	3	.35
22864	Happy Song, A	2½	.25
22866	Laughing Breezes	3½	.30

FOUR HANDS

	BRAHMS, J.		
22849	Csardas, Hungarian Dance, No. 5	3	.25
	EGGELING, GEORG		
22886	Folk Dance	3	.45

VIOLIN AND PIANO

Cat. No.		
	BOHM, C.	
22837	Perpetual Motion from Kleine Suite	
	OUT IN THE OPEN A SERIES OF FIRST POSITION PIEC By HELEN DALLAM Grade 2	
22878	Asleep in the Forest	
22879	Soaring Butterflies	
22880	Fern Greens	
22881	Mid the Pine Trees	
22882	Murmuring Brooklet	
	FOLK SONG	
22603	Viennese Refrain. Arr. by Arthur Hartmann	
	MARKS, J. CHRISTOPHER	
22851	Devotion	
	SAINT-SAENS C.	
22843	Le Deluge, Prelude, Op. 45 (Cabinet Organ ad. lib)	

PIPE ORGAN

	BENDEL, FRANZ	
22800	Grove of Julie, The, Op. 139, No. 2b. Arr. by Mansfield	
	CUMMINGS, J. G.	
22803	Moon Magic, Romance. Arr. by Mansfiel	
	DIGGLE, ROLAND	
22856	Alleluia	
	ENGELMANN, H.	
22804	Tender Thoughts. Arr. by Mansfield	
	FELTON, W. M.	
22806	Twilight in Autumn. Arr. by Mansfield.	
	FRYSINGER, J. FRANK	
22857	Emmaus	
	HARRIS, CUTHBERT	
22868	Chanson Pastorale	
	HARTMANN, FRITZ	
22802	Introspection, Song without Words, Op. 172. Arr. by Manafield	
	HENRICH, CHRIS. W.	
22946	Vox Angelica	
	MOTER, CARL	
22801	Devotion. Arr. by Mansfield	
	ROBERTS, J. E.	
22795	Allegro Con Brio	
	SULLIVAN, ARTHUR S.	
22805	Lost Chord, The. Arr. by Mansfield	

VOCAL

Songs and Ballads

	FORMAN, MRS. R. R.	
22845	Just Bide a Wee (F-E flat)	
	GALLOWAY, TOD B.	
22896	Pirates' Delight, The (g-D)	
	GEST, ELIZABETH	
22877	I'm Not Weary Yet (Negro Spirit (c sharp-E)	
	LIEURANCE THURLOW	
22895	Chant of the Corn Grinders (d-F)	
22883	Dream Trail (d-g)	
22858	She Stands There Smiling (E flat-g f opt. b flat)	

Sacred Songs

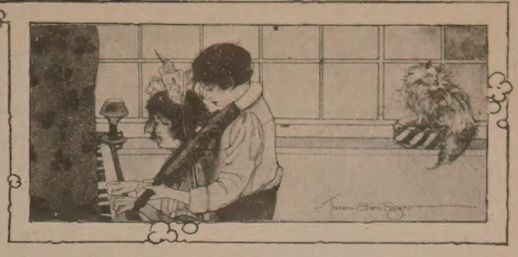
	BERWALD, W.	
22860	Dear Lord and Master Mine (E flat-a fla	
22861	Dear Lord and Master Mine (b flat-E f	
	FELDMANN, J.	
22939	Peace be Mine (d-F sharp-opt. a)	
	HENRICH, C. W.	
22937	Alleluia (For Easter or General Use) (E opt. F)	
22938	O Jesus Thou Art Standing (b flat-E flat	
22935	While Shining Stars (F sharp-g)	
	LEHRER, OSCAR J.	
22930	Heavens Declare the Glory of God, (c-F)	
	MARCHELLE, CARL	
22936	Hear Now Thy Children, Lord (d flat-g f opt. a flat)	
	MARKS, J. CHRISTOPHER	
22850	Jesus, Gentlest Saviour (d-F-opt. g)	

ANTHEMS

	CONHURST, WILLIAM	
20554	Be Thou Our All in All	
	FORMAN, MRS. R. R.	
20552	Some Morning, Oh, Some Morning!	
	HENRICH, C. W.	
20566	Praise the Lord God of Hosts	
20565	Praise to God	
20564	Saviour Now the Day is Ending	
	LAMBRECHT, EUGENE	
20573	Eventide	
	MARCHELLE, CARL	
20562	Hear Us O Father	
	MARKS, J. CHRISTOPHER	
20539	Jesus, Gentlest Saviour	
20543	O God, Our Help in Ages Past	
20542	O How Amiable are Thy Dwellings	
20541	Sing, O Sing This Blessed Morn (Christm Processional)	
20540	Two Responses—Lead Me, Lord, and T Lord Bless Us and Keep Us	
	OBELOFF, IVAN	
20563	Te Deum in C	
	STULTS, R. M.	
20545	Thou Wilt Keep Him in Perfect Peace	

Theo. Presser Co.—1712-1714 Chestnut St.—Phila.,

Junior Etude



CONDUCTED BY ELIZABETH A. GEST

The Harp

By B. B. N.

sound of the harp is so sweet, like imes, that we can at once recognize e, even when we hear it amongst nstruments. But how many people that it is of very ancient origin? s of harps being played by Egyp- ay be seen in their wall paintings in thousands of years old.

the Egyptians the Hebrews learned of the harp; and their smaller harps nodeled from those they saw while s in Egypt. You remember, of how David, "the Sweet Singer of played on his harp before Saul the and that Saul "was refreshed."

ater times the troubadours and min- in Europe used to wander in many travelling from castle to castle, en- ing kings, knights and ladies, and ttendants, and soldiers, too, by chant- onderfully thrilling tales of brave always to the accompaniment of utes and harps.

red the Great, king of England, who more than 1000 years ago, was not great king but also a fine musician. his kingdom was invaded and almost ered by the Danes, which greatly ed the good king. So he disguised f as a minstrel and went with his o the Danish camp, in order to try arn their plans for attacking his So beautifully did he play that the were completely deceived. Alfred out what he wanted, and won the that followed later.

e people of Wales and Ireland have s been especially fond of the harp; rish poets have loved to tell the part t has played in inspiring the nation ave deeds. Indeed, the harp is Ire- emblem.

modern times, many composers have n a part for the harp in music to be d by orchestras. Wagner, in his opera, Valkyrie," gets a wonderful effect its use, with other instruments, in Magic Fire Scene."

ere are two chief methods of sound- e strings on a harp; the "glissando," ced by sliding the hand across the s, and the "pizzicato," produced by ing the strings separately. But, ever is employed, the result is always tful, quite romantic, and unlike any quality of sound.

Mary's Scale

By Ida Jeanette Lie

Mary began to play the scale B♭ C D♭ D♮ E F♯.

"Oh, my, my, my!" exclaimed Miss Smith, the music teacher. "What mode of scale is that? Major or minor? And if minor, is it ancient, harmonic, or melodic?"

"It is a major scale," answered Mary.

"That formation never occurred in a major scale," laughed Miss Smith. "It must be a Mary scale."

Then they began to study the scale. First they sang the syllables: Do, Re, Mi, Fa, Sol, La, Ti, Do. Then they wrote the major tetrachords, combined two of them to form a scale and thus learned that there were half steps between 3-4 and 7-8, whereas all the others were whole steps. They repeated the names of the degrees: Tonic, supertonic, mediant, subdominant, dominant, submediant leading-tone until the lesson was over.

"It is very important to know the scale formation," said Miss Smith.

After Mary had gone to bed she lay thinking of the scale, wondering if she could remember it, when, from the corner of the room where the toy circus lay came a sound of many voices, each succeeding voice chanting on a higher pitch:

DOn't you know who we are;
REally can't you tell?
MIghty tunes we send afar,
FAst we sing and well.
SOLve this simple problem,
LAugh, you cannot fail,
'TIs high time you learn it,
DOn't you know the scale?

On the circus clown's ladder, which was leaning against the wall, sat seven Brownies with great, round heads. On the lowest rung sat a sturdy, quiet Brownie, looking straight ahead. A wide step up to the next rung, and there was a restless Brownie running forth and back. On the third rung sat another with a dreamy expression. He was crouched over because the fourth rung was only a half step above. On that rung sat a serious-looking little fellow with a frown on his face. A full step up to the fifth rung stood a haughty Brownie. On the next rung sat one weeping in sharp contrast to the merry Brownie that hung and swung from the rung above. There was no room to sit on it comfortably as the topmost rung was only a half-step higher.

"Here I come," and up onto the highest rung bounced the one that had sat on the lowest. And while Mary was still gazing in silent amazement, "Here I come," he shouted, dropping down onto the lowest rung.

"Who are you?" asked puzzled Mary; and one at a time they chanted in answer:

1. Of the scale I'm the solid foundation.
2. I have an adventurous soul.
3. I sit dreaming in deep meditation.
4. My thoughts have a serious goal.
5. My nature is most dominating.
6. I'm sad and I sorrow aloof.
7. I lead and I'm quite elevating.
8. I'm either the floor or the roof.

Ding, Ding, Ding, Ding, Ding, Ding, Ding. The alarm clock rang sharply beside her.

"Morning!" said Mary hurrying into her clothes. "I must see if I have remembered the scale. Soon, at the piano she played:

"B♭, whole step C, whole step D, half step E♭, whole step F, whole step G, whole step A, half step B♭," she finished triumphantly.

How to Begin to Play on the Piano

By Olga C. Moore

At a concert not long ago I was so interested in watching the artist *get ready to play*.

He was seated before a beautiful piano that had been tuned perfectly, so that all the tones we were to hear would be lovely, velvety tones.

The artist had been trained carefully; and now he remembered his training. He knew that his audience would be listening for his first tones to be beautiful as well as the last ones. So he set his hands first on the keys, in a rounded cup-like position. (Artists never forget this cup-like position.) Then he lifted his hands above the keyboard and seemed to be thinking just how he would let his hands fall on the proper keys and how the tones should sound when he played them. He was looking at his hands hovering above the keys; and while we were watching him the house became very, very still.

The musician dropped his hands carefully on his first tones. Oh! They were exquisite!

Now, even little children can *get ready to play*. Their little hands can form that nicely-rounded-hand position and can bow to the keys, by waiting an instant above them, then dropping so carefully to make the first tones as lovely as possible. Just try it! Begin doing this way to-day in your practice, and when you take your lesson. Then when you play for mother's company she will say, "My little artist!" Is it not worth while? I think so.

4/4's Family Tree

By Gertrude Greenhalgh Walker

"Oh, dear! Oh, dear!" sighed Time Signature.

"What's the trouble?" queried Clef.

"Did you hear that little girl who is taking her piano lesson tell Miss Brown, her teacher, that *I* am *common time?* I get so provoked I don't know what to do when I am spoken of so slightingly. Really, ¾-time and I have the oldest family tree in music-land. Dr. Louis Elson has traced our origin 'way back to the early days of music, in which days the monks were the only musicians, and they kept up their music through the church. Being deeply religious, and possibly a little superstitious, they thought they should have music written in three-time, and had a circle ○ for the time signature in honor of the Holy Trinity, so you see three-time was originated first. Then, as they became more learned, 4/4-time was conceived. They did not wish to offend the Holy Trinity, so they had to think of the signature by which I could be known and yet please the Trinity. They took the circle representing three and just opened it, like this, C, and they counted the circle three and the open space one, and made four, and that is how I became known to the music world as 4/4. So you see I have reason to be proud of my family tree, and cause to be deeply hurt when I am called by that erroneous name, 'common time'."

"Yes, indeed, you have," answered Clef. "It is too bad."

"I wish you would tell people about it," suggested 4/4-time.

"I will, indeed," answered Clef. "I will tell all the Junior Etuders about it."

"Oh, thank you so much," said 4/4-time, and he felt so much happier about it.

Near Neighbors

By Aletha M. Bonner

Middle C in the Treble and B Flat in the Bass,
Were out walking one day and came up face to face;
"I am so glad to see you," they said each to the other.
"And where do you live?" they then asked one another.
Middle C answered first. "I have rooms in the center
Of our Keyboard town, and above lives a renter
By the name of D Flat; he must like to roam,
As he wears a black hat all the time he's at home."
"How strange!" said B Flat. "I am just three doors down
From this friend, hence, we live in the same part of town.
And to think we are neighbors! You remember, dear fellow,
How as children we slid down the strings of a 'Cello?
Come and see me, and let us talk over old times;
We can reminesce then 'till the midnight hour chimes."

JUNIOR ETUDE—Continued

Junior Etude Contest

THE JUNIOR ETUDE will award three pretty prizes each month for the best and neatest original essay or story and for answers to puzzles.

Subject for essay or story this month, "Folk Songs." Must contain not over one hundred and fifty words. Any boy or girl may compete whether a subscriber or not.

All contributions must be received at the Junior Etude Office, 1712 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., before October 20. Names of prize winners and their contributions will be published in the January issue.

Put your name and age on upper left corner of paper, and address on upper right corner of paper. If your contribution takes more than one sheet of paper do this on each sheet.

Do not use typewriters.

Competitors who do not comply with ALL of the above conditions will not be considered.

MY FAVORITE INSTRUMENT
(Prize Winner)

Of the various instruments I have chosen the piano as my favorite. This is an orchestra by itself, and can be made, if played well, to produce almost any effect. Thus any emotion can be expressed on the piano, among them joy, sadness, religiousness, patriotism, gayety and others. These emotions are mainly expressed by the three essentials in musical design, melody, rhythm and harmony. What wonderful harmony effects can be produced on the piano. On the other hand, this instrument gives one a chance to develop a remarkable technic. Although the piano is one of the hardest instruments to learn to play well, more people take lessons on it than on any other instrument. Perhaps this is due to the many advantageous opportunities offered in the study of it. However, when we sit down to play the piano let us remember that it took master minds to compose the pieces we play, and let us see if we can develop master minds to play them as they should be played.

FANNIE FRIEDMAN, (age 14),
New York.

MY FAVORITE INSTRUMENT
(Prize Winner)

My favorite instrument is the pipe organ. The beautiful effects on the organ are enough to thrill anyone who has musical instinct at all. Our town is small, but we have three two-manual pipe organs. Pipe organs are becoming very popular. They can imitate almost anything. In the time of Beethoven they could imitate only one or two things, but on the modern organs nearly all instruments are imitated. I hope to be an organist some day, and if anyone else is interested in pipe organ I hope they will be successful.

ROBERT GOLDAMMER, (age 14),
Michigan.

MY FAVORITE INSTRUMENT
(Prize Winner)

Of all instruments it is my belief that the most expressive and beautiful-toned instrument is the violin. Reaching its stage of perfection centuries ago, it has come down through the ages responding in the same manner to rare touches of genius, in each generation, growing richer and deeper in tone with age. The sound of the violin graces festivities and church services; it sings its happy song at weddings and sometimes weeps the dirge of death. It is a most gratifying medium through which a player can express his emotions. Mankind is better because of this soul-reaching instrument, and surely humanity has fared better for having had the violin.

FERN BUCKNER, (age 14),
California.

Answer to May Puzzle

1. Line—vine.
2. Dote—note.
3. Zest—rest.
4. Bun—run.
5. Slat—flat.
6. Drill—trill.
7. Tar—bar.
8. Grace—brace.
9. Blur—slur.
10. Hot—dot.

Prize Winners for May Puzzle

Gretchen Kohler (age 13), South Dakota; Evelyn Baines (age 10); Miss Catherine Powers (age 14), Oklahoma.

Honorable mention for May puzzle: Helen Erdsteen, Margaret Nan Bennett, Ruth Enright, Anna M. Duffy, Lillian C. Anges, Lillian E. Lehman, Robbie Base, Laurence Bowers, Alice Burrows, Agnes Yeager, Vera Heckel, Kenneth Conway, Gertrude Mingo.

Honorable mention for May essay: Mary Sulfsted, Florence Wells, Beatrice L. Folson, Jessie Flemming, Madelene Halstead, Jeanette Beveredge, Ruth Goldman, Adelaide Beggane, Mary Powers, Mildred Ottley, Virginia Towns, Arvilla Luke, Stanley Gibson, Lois Cole, Carilyn Lichty, Bernice Tobin, Jean R. Thompson, Vity Adomaitis, Alice Burrows, Lillian C. Anges, Ruth Wooton, Hazel Schilling, Velma Donaldson, Dorothy May, Ruth A. Goodale, Winifred Heddleston, Everett F. Giblin, Laurence Bouvier, Helen Erdsteen, Evelyn Griffith, Helen M. Kepp, Betty Jones, Eloise Bame, Helen Allter, Gertrude McCollum, Winnie Bush, Vivian Ruder, Jennie Abramson, Eileen Doherty, Aileen Schleicher, Marguerite Boles, Sylvia Brody, Evonne Jacquast.

Puzzle Corner for October

By Susie S. Gallup

FIND composers' names by starting on any letter in the square and skip *one* space in any direction.

O	Z	H	M	L	O	E	X
J	P	E	Q	Z	S	C	V
B	E	M	I	J	Z	D	H
L	E	R	I	N	N	A	E
R	T	H	R	A	A	N	C
I	H	S	O	Y	D	G	R
A	R	H	G	M	B	S	T
X	C	Z	P	T	I	W	N

My Hands

By Clara R. Bete

I'm very thankful for my hands,
For ev'ry joint and curve;
How wonderfully they are planned,
How faithfully they serve!

If I will take a little time
And train them ev'ry day,
The world's great music, old and new,
My hands will learn to play.

So I will study with my mind,
Fine music of all lands,
And learn these great thoughts to express
With skilled and willing hands.

Letter Box

DEAR JUNIOR ETUDE:

I have often intended to write you but I have just not gotten around to it. I have been taking you for about four months but have read many copies of you before. I have been taking piano lessons for something like five years, and pipe organ for two. I have learned pieces for both instruments from your pages and enjoy them very much. We are going to observe music week in our town for the first time, this spring. There will be a night each for the choirs, teachers, pupils, college, and other organizations. I am going to play one of Christian Sindling's pieces. I have played in church several times on the organ. The organ is my favorite instrument, though I am very fond of piano also. I have spent many happy hours at each. I must close now, wishing you many, many years of success.

Your devoted reader,
CHARLES FORLINES (Age 14),
Maryland.

DEAR JUNIOR ETUDE:

This is my second year of taking THE ETUDE and I like it very much. This is to answer the letter I saw in March about the piano recital given by Thelma and Marian. A friend of mine named Janet Bunn and I gave a recital when we were nine years old. We memorized everything. I hope you will publish this letter.

From your friend,
FAITH HASSE (Age 10),
Wis.

DEAR JUNIOR ETUDE:

Do you wonder that we people love music, when even animals love it? We have a dog that will come running out of the yard or other part of the house and get right under the piano or put his front feet upon the bench as if trying to get on it. But when I play the violin he commences to howl pitifully, whine and bark, and sometimes, if I'm sitting down playing, he tries to scratch or knock the bow out of my hand. Isn't it strange that even a dog likes one musical instrument and dislikes another?

I think THE ETUDE is a wonderful magazine and I would not exchange it for the best story magazine in the world.

From your friend,
MILDRED WESTMORELAND (Age 17),
Mississippi.

The Success of the "ON SALE" System

This system, originated by the THEO. PRESSER CO., has proven

Of Paramount Importance to Music Teachers

IT has been successful over many teaching seasons because by it teachers can secure most satisfactorily just the type of teaching materials needed for each pupil.

It requires a minimum of trouble for the teacher to achieve this, since it is unnecessary to leave the studio—a letter is written and a few days later a package of music of the type and grades requested reaches the studio.

THIS MUSIC MAY BE KEPT THE WHOLE SEASON, NO SETTLEMENT BEING REQUIRED UNTIL THE END OF THE TEACHING YEAR,

As frequently as the teacher needs new material, another lot will be sent and thus a stock of music may be kept in the studio throughout the entire teaching season. In June the unused music from "On Sale" packages may be returned and settlement then made for the music that has been used.

No Guarantee is Asked as to the Amount Kept

Our experienced clerks give each "On Sale" order individual attention and the aim is to satisfy the requirements in each case, but the final judgment as to how much of the material sent is usable rests with the teacher receiving it.

WRITE NOW AND GIVE US INFORMATION AS TO THE NUMBER OF PUPILS FOR WHOM YOU DESIRE MATERIAL—TELL US WHETHER YOU DESIRE PIECES OR STUDIES AND THE GRADES TO BE COVERED, THEN YOU CAN DETERMINE PERSONALLY THE MERITS OF THE "ON SALE" SYSTEM.

"On Sale" Examination Privileges Extend to Piano, Vocal, Violin, Organ, Choir and Chorus Music. Ask for Catalogs.

THEO. PRESSER CO., 1710-1712-1714 CHESTNUT ST. **PHILA., PA.**

MUSIC PUBLISHERS AND DEALERS—ESTABLISHED 1883

Mail Order Supply House for all Music Publications

YOUR LAST BIG CHANCE

To Save Money

On Magazine Orders When Bought with "Etude"

These Prices Advance Nov. 10th, 1925

Order Your Season's Reading Matter NOW

ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	$2.00	All	$4.35
PICTORIAL REVIEW	1.50		
YOUTH'S COMPANION	2.00		
Regular price	$5.50		Save $1.15
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	$2.00	All	$3.50
McCALL'S	1.00		
MODERN PRISCILLA	2.00		
Regular price	$5.00		Save $1.50
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	$2.00	All	$4.10
McCALL'S	1.00		
YOUTH'S COMPANION	2.00		
Regular price	$5.00		Save 90c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	$2.00	All	$4.35
MODERN PRISCILLA	2.00		
CHRISTIAN HERALD	2.00		
Regular price	$6.00		Save $1.65
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	$2.00	Both	$3.10
DELINEATOR	2.00		
Regular price	$4.00		Save 90c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	$2.00	Both	$4.00
McCLURE'S	3.00		
Regular price	$5.00		Save $1.00
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	$2.00	Both	$2.70
DESIGNER	1.50		
Regular price	$3.50		Save 80c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	$2.00	Both	$3.25
PHYSICAL CULTURE	2.50		
Regular price	$4.50		Save $1.25
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	$2.00	Both	$3.25
YOUTH'S COMPANION	2.00		
Regular price	$4.00		Save 75c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	$2.00	Both	$2.10
TODAY'S HOUSEWIFE	.50		
Regular price	$2.50		Save 40c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	$2.00	Both	$2.55
PEOPLE'S HOME JOURNAL	1.00		
Regular price	$3.00		Save 45c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	$2.00	Both	$2.25
McCALL'S	1.00		
Regular price	$3.00		Save 75c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	$2.00	Both	$3.75
FASHIONABLE DRESS	3.00		
Regular price	$5.00		Save $1.25
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	$2.00	Both	$3.25
COLLIER'S NATIONAL WEEKLY	2.00		
Regular price	$4.00		Save 75c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	$2.00	Both	$2.50
EVERY CHILD'S	1.50		
Regular price	$3.50		Save $1.00

ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	$2.00	All	$4.25
CHRISTIAN HERALD	2.00		
PICTORIAL REVIEW	1.50		
Regular price	$5.50		Save $1.25
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	$2.00	All	$4.85
WOMAN'S HOME COMPANION	1.50		
AMERICAN MAGAZINE	2.50		
Regular price	$6.00		Save $1.15
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	$2.00	All	$4.25
WOMAN'S HOME COMPANION	1.50		
PICTORIAL REVIEW	1.50		
Regular price	$5.00		Save 75c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	$2.00	All	$3.25
WOMAN'S HOME COMPANION	1.50		
FARM & FIRESIDE	.25		
Regular price	$3.75		Save 50c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	$2.00	Both	$4.15
AMERICAN MAGAZINE	2.50		
Regular price	$4.50		Save 35c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	$2.00	Both	$4.35
REVIEW OF REVIEWS	4.00		
Regular price	$6.00		Save $1.65
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	$2.00	Both	$5.10
ST. NICHOLAS	4.00		
Regular price	$6.00		Save 90c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	$2.00	Both	$2.75
PICTORIAL REVIEW	1.50		
Regular price	$3.50		Save 75c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	$2.00	Both	$3.20
MODERN PRISCILLA	2.00		
Regular price	$4.00		Save 80c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	$2.00	Both	$2.35
PATHFINDER	1.00		
Regular price	$3.00		Save 65c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	$2.00	Both	$3.00
CHRISTIAN HERALD	2.00		
Regular price	$4.00		Save $1.00
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	$2.00	Both	$3.10
WOMAN'S HOME COMPANION	1.50		
Regular price	$3.50		Save 40c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	$2.00	Both	$4.10
RADIO NEWS	2.50		
Regular price	$4.50		Save 40c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	$2.00	Both	$3.35
BOYS' LIFE (Boy Scout Magazine)	2.00		
Regular price	$4.00		Save 65c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	$2.00	Both	$3.85
MOVIE MAGAZINE	2.50		
Regular price	$4.50		Save 65c

Above Prices do not Include Canadian nor Foreign Postage

For Everyone Interested in Music

ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE

Price $2.00 a Year

Add Canadian Postage, 25c—Foreign, 72c

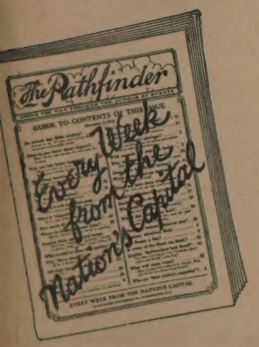
THEO. PRESSER CO., Publishers

1710-12-14 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Write to us for prices on any magazines not listed.

Musicians, Attention!

Take subscriptions for ETUDE and add to your income. Send postcard for particulars.



Albums for the Library of Every Pianist

COLLECTIONS OF PLEASING COMPOSITIONS FOR RECITAL, STUDY OR DIVERSION

Albums of Easy Pieces for the Young Player

Standard First Pieces

Price, 75 cents

One of the largest and best collections of easiest teaching pieces ever compiled. Every number is melodious and each piece has some distinctive characteristics of its own. There are 72 pieces in all styles, dance forms, reveries, songs without words, nocturnes, etc.

Children's Rhymes from A to Z

By M. GREENWALD

Price, $1.00

Pleasing melodies with a small compass. None go very far beyond the first grade. All the pieces contain words and may be used as either vocal or instrumental numbers for the young musician, but each number has a little variation on the original melody that is entirely instrumental.

Young Players' Album

Price, 75 cents

A compilation of easy pieces of a popular character. They are especially well adapted for the home, for recreation or recital playing by pianists not so far advanced. This collection has 70 pieces in it and the possessor has a wealth of material always at hand in a convenient form at an economical outlay.

Birthday Jewels

By GEO. L. SPAULDING

Price, 75 cents

An attractive volume of little piano pieces with verses which may be sung *ad lib.* There is a little piece for each month of the year with verse for the appropriate birthstone. The numbers are easy to play and are very melodious.

New Rhymes and Tunes

FOR LITTLE PIANISTS

By H. L. CRAMM **Price, 75 cents**

A widely used collection for little pianists of melodies that in their playing develop a rhythmic feeling at the same time keeping the child interested while trying to learn the notes on the staff. May be used as an accessory to any elementary system.

Standard Elementary Album

Price, 75 cents

Probably the most extensive and comprehensive collection of elementary pianoforte pieces ever issued. The pieces, 82 in number, from the compositions of classic, modern and contemporary writers, have been chosen with the greatest care, not only for their melodic appeal, but for their educational value as well.

Albums for the Average Player

Piano Player's Repertoire

Price, 75 cents

Fine material for light recital work or self-amusement. The pieces are all bright and melodious, many of them lying in the third grade, none going beyond the fourth.

Popular Recital Repertoire

Price, 75 cents

Such pieces as Dvorák's *Humoresque* and Schutt's *A La Bien Aimee* are included in this Album. The numbers are chiefly in grades four and five.

Standard Opera Album

Price, 75 cents

The melodies from the great operas, transcribed for the pianoforte, are always popular, either for home or recital. This is an excellent collection of such melodies, none of the arrangements going beyond the fourth grade.

Standard Parlor Album

Price, 75 cents

Melodious and entertaining are the forty-one pieces in this album. They are of intermediate grade and of a light and cheerful character.

Four-Hand Albums

Very First Duet Book

Price, 75 cents

A collection of easy four-hand pieces, suitable for students in the first and second grades. They are not teacher and pupil duets, but may be played by two pupils of very nearly equal attainments.

Music Lovers' Duet Book

Price, 75 cents

Medium grade duets, excellent for diversion and sight-reading practice. A generous compilation introducing all styles.

Operatic Four-Hand Album

Price, 75 cents

An excellent four-hand book, containing immortal melodies from the standard grand operas. The numbers are arranged in effective and playable form.

Four-Hand Exhibition Pieces

Price, $1.25

A collection of representative pieces by standard composers that offers excellent material for recital or concert work, and is, at the same time, useful for profitable practice and recreation playing.

Novel and Interesting Collections

Sunday Piano Music

Price, $1.00

Dignified, stately and worshipful music. Just such a collection as every pianist should use for Sunday recreation at the keyboard or for church playing.

Compositions for the Pianoforte by Woman Composers

Price, $1.00

Contains some of the best representative compositions of successful woman composers. Ideal material for novel and interesting programs for women's clubs etc.

Album of Descriptive Pieces

Price, $1.25

Characteristic piano pieces, depicting musically various moods, scenes and impressions. These numbers are so different from the conventional form of composition as to be extremely appealing.

American Composers' Album

Price, $1.25

Excellent numbers, by representative American composers. A credit to American music. No really difficult numbers have been included and only those of special merit.

Volumes for the More Advanced Piano Player

Standard Advanced Album

Price, 75 cents

A collection containing twenty-eight classic and modern compositions. Good players delight to turn to pieces of this type. They are not of the virtuoso stage.

Standard Brilliant Album

Price, 75 cents

Twenty-five pieces of a showy nature, yet not difficult. This type of composition is greatly in demand and this collection is worthy of possession.

Paul Wachs' Album

Price, $1.00

All lovers of good drawing-room music will be delighted with this excellent collection. It contains nineteen popular numbers of Wachs, chiefly of intermediate grade.

Advanced Study Pieces

Price, $1.25

A new volume that should prove very popular with students of the fourth, fifth and sixth grades. It contains pieces which are of real technical value in addition to their musical merit.

Standard Compositions

SEVENTH GRADE

Compiled By W. S. B. MATHEWS **Price, 75c**

An excellent collection of good compositions for the advanced pianist. Especially adapted for use with *Mathews Standard Graded Course.*

Beethoven Selected Sonatas

Price, $2.50

Only the more frequently played sonatas of Beethoven, such as the *Moonlight, Pathetique, Appassionata,* etc., have been included in the fourteen sonatas that appear in this work.

Rachmaninoff Album

Price, 75 cents

The compositions of this great contemporary Russian master have a compensating character; they reward the player for all the practice he puts upon them.

Celebrated Compositions by Famous Composers

Price, $1.00

A volume of such compositions as every good pianist delights in having at hand. There is an abundance of good material in this collection.

Standard Concert Etudes

Price, $1.50

A collection suitable for advanced study purposes. Especially adapted for following the tenth grade of *Mathews Standard Graded Course.* The really accomplished pianist should have this volume.

THEODORE PRESSER CO. SHEET MUSIC AND MUSIC BOOKS 1710-1712-1714 CHESTNUT STREET **PHILADELPHIA, PA.**